

00004 10/22/21 33 PM 04:16:24

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Kenneth Ramsey</i>	9-24-21	1904 NE. 14 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Kenneth Ramsey
<i>Shirley Lindsey</i>	9/24/21	1904 NE 14 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Shirley Lindsey
<i>Shirley Lindsey</i>	9/24/21	10218 N. McKinley Ave	Shirley Lindsey
<i>Misty Carroll</i>	9/24/21	10218 N. McKinley Ave	Misty Carroll
<i>Brent Redford</i>	9/24/21	9315 N. Fair Ave	Brent Redford
<i>Keneth Elkes</i>	9/24/21	10150 NW 92 <sup>nd</sup> Ter	Kenneth Elkes
<i>Natalina Elkes</i>	9-24-21	10150 NW 92 <sup>nd</sup> Ter	Natalina Elkes
<i>Luis Estrella</i>	9/24/21	6217 E 127 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Luis Estrella
<i>Heidi Vandawake</i>	9/24/21	10309 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Heidi Vandawake
<i>Ron Smith</i>	9-24-21	10309 N.E. 97 <sup>th</sup>	Ron Smith
<i>Michael Walker</i>	9/24/21	10909 N. Oxford Ave	Michael Walker
<i>Julie Dye</i>	9/24/21	9608 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Julie Dye
<i>Jill Kins</i>	9/24/21	10105 N.E. 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Jill Kins
<i>Stephanie Luce</i>	9/24/21	11212 N.Pittman Ave	Stephanie Luce
<i>Chris Fessler</i>	9/24/21	1029 Washington	Chris Fessler
<i>Steve Gumbertson</i>	9/24/21	10900 N. Walkie Ave	Steve Gumbertson

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 24 day of September 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13667506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	09-24-2021	8800 NE Paul Pau Drive KC MO 64119	Logan Parks
	9/24/21	10039 N. Chambliss St.	JEFFREY J. DUER
	9/24/21	5720 N. MYRTLE AVE 5109 N. W. 88 <sup>th</sup> ST KC MO 64119	SHAD STONE Shad Stone Steve Chriss
	9/24/21	2015 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Joanne Glass
	9/24/21	10820 N. RAVENHURST AVE KC MO	Thomas Dearing
	9-24-2021	12400 E 60 <sup>th</sup> ST KC MO 64119	BRADISON STANWICK
	9/24/21	5704 NE 62 <sup>nd</sup> ST KC MO 64119	BRENDA PIERCE
	9/24/21	10751 N. LINDALE AVE KC MO 64117	KUE BERGANT
	9/24/21	5700 NE 62 <sup>nd</sup> ST KANSAS CITY, MO	MARK PIERCE
	9/24/21	8731 NE BOONE KC MO 64115	NANCY RICKLEFS
	9-24-21	4605 N. TROOST AVE KCMO 64116	Dan Ziegler
	9-24-21	8720 N. TROOST KC MO 64115	EDWARD D'ARSENIO
	9/24/21	7501 N. Amundt	LEE PETTIFORD
	9/24/21	2509 N Amundt	CHRIS LETTMAN
	9/24/21	2816 N. Oxford Ct.	Rob Callio

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 24 day of September 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>AS</i>	9/24/21	10510 N Marsh Ave	Anna Swearingen
<i>Melissa Westerman</i>	9-24-21	8510 NE 110th Ter	Melissa Westerman
<i>Breana Solo</i>	9-24-21	10115 N. Tours Dr	Breana Solo
<i>Nola Wood</i>	9-24-21	11301 Kensington	Nola Wood
<i>wesley carwright</i>	9-24-21	10544 Oakland Ave.	wesley carwright
<i>Chelsie Ford</i>	9-24-2021	104 NE 115 St	Chelsie Ford
<i>Misty Staerckel</i>	9-24-21	7900 NE 112th St	Misty Staerckel
<i>Larry Trombino</i>	9-24-21	7418 N Chadwick	Larry Trombino
<i>Nikki Trombino</i>	9-24-21	7418 N. Chas Dr.	Nikki Trombino
<i>Duncan Galt</i>	9.24.21	1125 Grand Blvd	Duncan Galt
<i>Sara Curtis</i>	9-24-21	1008 N. Kentucky	Sara Curtis
<i>Kelly Biswell</i>	9/24/21	10515 NE 98th St	Kelly Biswell
<i>Amanda O'Conner</i>	9/24/21	10301 N. Hedges Ave	Amanda O'Conner
<i>Frankie T Pace</i>	9-24-21	8751 N.E. Vinber Ave	Frankie T Pace
<i>Holly M Smith</i>	9-24-21	9615 NE 9th Terr.	Holly M Smith
<i>Holly Varnard</i>	9/24/21	11000 N. Draper Ave	Holly Varnard

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition on my behalf, and that the signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
(Signature of Circulator)

My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 24 day of September 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Paul Dennis</i>	9-15-21	9603 N Evansonct	Paul Dennis
<i>Ronda Smith</i>	9-25-21	9103 N. Evansonct	Kristine Deunck
<i>Shannon Bjornlie</i>	9-25-21	9603 NED PARKWAY	ADAM W. BEARDS
<i>Virginia Ziegler</i>	9-25-21	9603 N Evanson	Alvin Gornick
<i>Aimee Delobel</i>	9/26/21	9705 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Aimee Delobel
<i>Jean E. Nielsen</i>	9/26/21	9705 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Jean Nielsen
<i>David Nielsen</i>	9/26/21	9705 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	David Nielsen
<i>Betty Gascich</i>	9/26/21	9505 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Betty Gascich
<i>Scott Pritchard</i>	9/26/21	9929 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Scott Pritchard
<i>Racouel Pritchard</i>	9/26/21	9929 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Racouel Pritchard
<i>Thelma Brassfield</i>	9/26/21	9925 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Thelma Brassfield
<i>Ryan Kelly</i>	9/26/21	9847 N. Hom Ave	Ryan Kelly
<i>Paige J. Kobergnowy</i>	09-26-2021	9847 N. Hom Ave	Paige J. Kobergnowy
<i>Ryan Cherecka</i>	9/26/21	9115 N Dalton	Ryan Cherecka
<i>Andria Guthrie</i>	9-26-2021	9834 W. Hom Ave	Andria Guthrie

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her own presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition ~~Myself and Myself~~ Myself as an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
(Signature of Circulator)

My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 26 day of September 2021  
*Ronda Smith*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

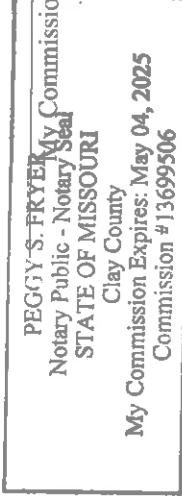
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Colleen Calicetta</i>	9/24/2021	9816 N. Oxford CT 64157	Colleen Calicetta
<i>Joanne St Vincent</i>	9/24/21	8274 21 <sup>st</sup> Barrybrooke	Joanne St Vincent
<i>Jeri Devar</i>	9-24-2021	1411 NE 92 <sup>nd</sup> TER	Jeri Devar
<i>Chet Bevan</i>	9/24/2021	1411 NE 92 <sup>nd</sup> TR	Chet Bevan
<i>Tom McFall</i>	9-24-2021	10114 NE 108 <sup>th</sup> KCMO	Tom McFall
<i>Josua Hennigh</i>	9-24-2021	1116 N. Manchester	Josua Hennigh
<i>Dave Hennigh</i>	9-24-2021	11116 N. Manchester	Dave Hennigh
<i>Jerry Yeager</i>	9-24-2021	8550 N. Grand	Jerry Yeager
<i>Christina Wright</i>	9-24-21	8901 N. Oak Trfy	Christina Wright
<i>Mary Ann Quetta</i>	9-24-2021	3558 NE Anticmo KC MO 64117	Mary Ann Quetta
<i>Beant Crawford</i>	9-24-21	10544 N Oaklawn Ave KC MO 64157	Beant Crawford
<i>Kari Chester</i>	9-24-21	3558 NE Anticmo	Kari Chester
<i>Emily Hall</i>	9/24/21	9901 N WILLOW AVE KC	Emily Hall
<i>Josyula Saitta</i>	9/24/21	10606 P WILLOW KC MO	Josyula Saitta
<i>Rusti Smith</i>	9-24-2021	8809 N. Crescent	Rusti Smith
<i>Brenda Lax</i>	9-24-21	10425 Bales Ave	Brenda Lax

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Kinda Smith*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 24 day of September 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9-25-2021	8026 NE 50th	Jerrick Cole
	9/25/2021	5004 N. Fremont Ave KCMO 64119	Cynthia Taylor
	9-25-21	2007 N FC Blvd KCMO 64117	Barbara Krut
	9-25-21	KCMO 64119 772 N 65th St	Simon Edwards
	9-25-21	3811 N 55th St KCMO 64119	Brenda O'Dell
	9-25-21	4517 N. WASTE AVE KCMO 64117	Steve Lucas
	9/26/21	5817 NE 43rd St KCMO 64117	Don Shepard
	9/25/21	5715 NE 45th Ter KCMO 64117	Joseph Rhea
	9/25/21	5715 NE 45th Ter KCMO 64117	Genia Rhea
	9/25/21	5020 NE 48th	Scott Brown
	9/25/21	5805 NE 48th St KCMO 64119	Steve Higony Mels
	9/27/21	5813 NE 45th St	Jacqueline Winger
	9/27/21	4542 N Toppins	William Vanhus
	9/27/2021	5217 N Smalley	Mary L. Jones
	9-27-2021	4400 N TOPPING AVE.	MARY L. JONES

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 27 day of September 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYE My Commission expires  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699306

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9-27-21	4400 N. Topping Ave <sup>1600</sup>	JEFFERY F. JONES
	9-28-21	5905 NE 45 <sup>th</sup> St.	Brett Bailes
	9-28-21	5367 NE 37 <sup>th</sup> St	Anthony Adams
	9-28-21	5929 NE 45 <sup>th</sup> St	E.L. Goodman
	9-28-21	4304 N. Topping	Kim Lowrey
	9-28-21	5218 W. Randolph	Don Knudsen
	9/28/21	11429 N. Straak	Thomas Proor
	9/28/21	5240 N Jackson Ave	Virginia Kate Rodriguez
	9/28/21	5198 N 48th	Veronica W. Flynn
	9-28-21	4362 N. Topping Ave	Christopher Steadman
	9-28-21	5149 N. Richard	Mike Moon
	9-28-21	8246 Rose St.	Mark Hawn
	9-28-21	5909 N.E. 45 <sup>th</sup> St.	Julie Goodman
	9-28-21	8119 N.E. 58 <sup>th</sup> St	Gloria White
	9-28-21	4526 N Bellaire	Jean Kumer
	9-28-21	4442 N Topping	Philomena Ratterman

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 28 day of September 2021  
  
 Notary Public My Commission expires May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

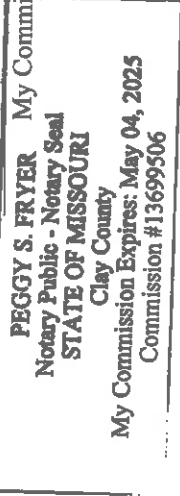
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>C. G. Cox</i>	09/27/2021	2816 N. FLEMING	CHRISTOPHER COX
<i>Leslie Brown</i>	09/27/2021	5800 NE 45 <sup>th</sup> West	Leslie Brown
<i>Mary Ratterman</i>	09/27/2021	4442 N. Topping Ave	Mary Ratterman
<i>Erica</i>	09/27/2021	500 S N Fremont Ave	Erica Roelofs
<i>Joshua Daugherty</i>	09/27/2021	5612 NE 44 <sup>th</sup> St	Joshua Daugherty
<i>Angie Brown</i>	9-27-21	51620 NE 48 <sup>th</sup> St	Angie Brown
<i>Allen Summers</i>	9-27-21	4307 NE Bellaire	Allen Summers
<i>Dustin Wood</i>	9-27-21	4323 Bellaire Ave	Dustin Wood
<i>Melissa Decker</i>	9-27-21	3917 N Colorado	Melissa Decker
<i>James Decker</i>	9-27-21	3917 N Colorado	James Decker
<i>Shanna Vaughn</i>	9-27-21	5617 NE 44 <sup>th</sup> St	Shanna Vaughn
<i>Acherad Daughn</i>	9-27-21	5617 NE 49 <sup>th</sup> St	Acherad Daughn
<i>Jesiana Bailes</i>	9-27-21	5906 NE 48 <sup>th</sup> St	Jesiana Bailes
<i>Amanda La Rocca</i>	9-27-21	4311 N. Bellaire Ave	Amanda La Rocca
<i>Suzanne Engle</i>	9-27-21	5611 NE 48 <sup>th</sup> St	Suzanne Engle
<i>William Colocco</i>	9-27-21	4311 N Bellaire	William Colocco

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 27 day of September, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public - My Commission expires May 04, 2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/25/21	9619 NE 95 <sup>th</sup>	Jan Muehry
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	9623 NE 95 <sup>th</sup> Tr Julie Ag-lem	Julie Ag-lem
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	9610 NE 96 <sup>th</sup> Ct	Sean Kelly
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	9605 N. Home Ave	Adrian A Schott
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	9509 N. Arlington	Kristi Babb
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	9509 N. Arlington	Brian Babb
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-21	9723 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Syco Alweese
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-21	9618 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Carol A Johnson
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-21	9618 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Jack Johnson
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-21	9508 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Joy Walton
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-21	9508 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	James Walton
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-21	9909 N Oxford Ct.	Robert Howell
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-2021	9911 N. Oxford Ct.	Jeff Fortney
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-2021	9815 NE 96 <sup>th</sup> St	Harlan Cothren
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-21	9801 N. Home Ave	Gabriel Gromniger
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-26-21	8422 NE 107 <sup>th</sup>	Tommy Heron

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 26 day of September 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal My Commission expires  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	09/28/21	8009 N. Laurel Ave	John Passalica
	9/28/21	10109 N. Fisk	Candace King
	9/28/21	4216 N. Leust St	Arlin Booth
	9/28/21	8309 N. E. 14th	R. Zemanm
	9/28/21	11436 N. Highland Ave	Tiffanie Klinac
	9/28/21	11300 N. Red in Heas Ln	Hugh Will
	9-28-21	7319 N. Carrington	Felicia Morgan
	9-28-21	8910 NE 109th St	Larisha Rain
	10-01-2021	8509 NW Atkins Ct Kansas City, Mo 64153	Carla Collins-Torres
	10-01-2021	8509 NW Atkins CT KC Mo 64153	Juan Palati Torres
	9/30/21	7803 N. Adrian	Tami Plockard
	9/30/21	13640 Ellen Ln	Sheela S
	9/30/21	9531 N. Adrian Ave	Stephie Plockard
	9/30/21	9531 N. Adrian Ave	Jennifer Phelan
	9/30/21	4225 N. Wy 79th Terr apt 11	Cassie Etembenhor
	9/30/21	8015 N. London	Deanna Hanson

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

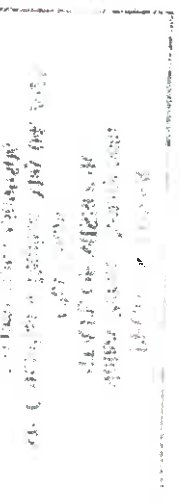
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 30 day of September 2021  
 Notary Public Pegggy S. Fryer expires May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9-30-21	8501 Npomona AVE	Kyle Clark
	9-30-21	8501 W Pomona Ave	Breana Clark
	9-30-21	7202 NW 75 <sup>th</sup> St	Danna Bierte
	9/30/21	8015 N. London Dr	John Hanson
	9/30/21	7733 NW Remidge Rd #9	Bezaunit Yirgalem
	9/30/21	6106 N Portac Ave	Brandon Presley
	9/30/21	2205 NW 82nd St	Amy Brady
	9/30/21	2205 NW 82nd St	Aaron Kunsley
	9-30-21	510 NW Wharton's	Dawn Strutton
	10-1-21	6136 NW 95th St	David Allen
	10-1-21	4306 NW 50 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Shauna Sullivan
	10-1-21	4301 NE 91st Terr	Serene Brennerman
	10-1-21	7416 NW 82 <sup>nd</sup> St	George Lawson
	10/1/21	6327 NW 84th	Anna Bales
	10/1/2021	10516 N. Cherry Dr	Heather Burke
	10/1/2021	1004 N. 85th Terr	Rene Mathew

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 1 day of October 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGUY S. PRYER  
Notary Public - Notary #1986  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

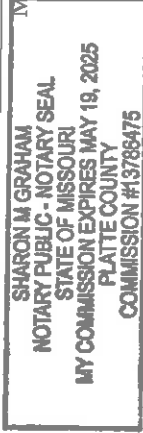
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Brad Hallak</i>	9/25/2021	9102 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Brad Hallak
<i>Scott Neve</i>	9/25/2021	9707 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	<del>Mary Devine</del>
<i>Mary Devine</i>	9/25/2021	9707 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Mary <del>Devine</del>
<i>Jennifer Hall</i>	9/25/2021	9815 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Jennifer Hall
<i>G.S. Badiesha</i>	9/25/2021	9516 N. Atkinson Ave	Gujaut Badiesha
<i>R.K. Badiesha</i>	9/25/2021	9516 N. Atkinson Ave	Rupinder Badiesha
<i>J.A. Harris</i>	9/25/2021	9501 N. Crescent St.	Silva Harris
<i>Lana Schweitzer</i>	9/25/2021	9715 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Lana Schweitzer
<i>Bill Schweitzer</i>	9/25/2021	9715 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Bill Schweitzer
<i>Ricky Biggers</i>	9/26/2021	9608 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Ricky Biggers
<i>Tammy Vos</i>	9/26/2021	9600 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Tammy Vos
<i>Sonna Nelson</i>	9/26/2021	9712 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Sonna Nelson
<i>James Nelson</i>	9/26/2021	9712 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	James Nelson
<i>Shannon Fitzpatrick</i>	9/26/2021	9803 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Shannon Fitzpatrick
<i>Kathy Pecha</i>	9/26/2021	9814 N Home Ave	Kathy Pecha
<i>Debbie Handley</i>	9/26/2021	9822 N Home Ave	Debbie Handley

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Kathy Pecha*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Sharon M. Graham*  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires 05-19-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

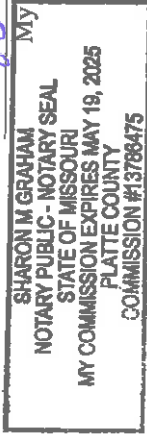
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Garry Gerjets</i>	9/26/2021	9828 N. Home Ave	Garry Gerjets
2	<i>[Signature]</i>			
3	<i>Bridgette Stambberger</i>	9/26/2021	9830 N. Home Ave	Bridgette Stambberger
4	<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/2021	308 Wilshire	Vince Kissinger
5	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
6	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
7	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
8	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
9	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
10	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
11	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
12	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
13	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
14	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
15	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			
16.	<del><i>[Signature]</i></del>			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Sharon M. Graham*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Sharon M. Graham*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
Jamie Y. Hopkins	09-28-2021	8900 NE 74th St	Jamie Y. Hopkins
<del>Chris Stahl</del>	9-28-21	5818 NE 60 <sup>th</sup> St	Chris G. Goggin
<del>Phyllis Clark</del>	<del>9-28-21</del>	<del>4028 N.E. Kelsey Rd</del>	<del>Phyllis Clark</del>
Maura A. Clark	9-28-21	4028 N.E. Kelsey Rd	Maura A. Clark
<del>Philip Clark</del>	9-28-21	4028 N.E. Kelsey Rd	Philip Clark
<del>Phyllis Clark</del>	9-29-21	14825 Jack Jones Rd	Kart Van Pelt
Brian T. Deshler	9-29-21	8800 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> St	Brian T. Deshler
Mackayla Crawford	9-29-21	9109 N Marsh Ave	Mackayla Crawford
<del>Shannon Bjornlie</del>	9-29-21	9103 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Lindsay Atkinson
<del>Shannon Bjornlie</del>	9-29-21	11401 N Home Ave	Madalyn Stenier
<del>Shannon Bjornlie</del>	9/29/2021	1018 NE 112 Terr	Kelsie McLees
<del>Shannon Bjornlie</del>	9/29/21	1018 NE 112 Terr	Caitlin Kinman
<del>Shannon Bjornlie</del>	9/29/21	10028 N Arday Ave	Greg Mill
<del>Shannon Bjornlie</del>	9/29/21	8019 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> St	Teresa Mason
<del>Shannon Bjornlie</del>	10/1/2021	900 NE 109 Terr.	Shannon Marsh
<del>Shannon Bjornlie</del>	10/1/2021	1215 North Marsh Ave Kemo Marsh	Laine Dotson

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

Kathy Ploce  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 1 day of October 2021  
Peggy S. Fryer  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	2011 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Ronald A Cole
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	2011 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	IRENE COLE
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	2103 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	MEEK STONE
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	2013 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	JANET BRONNINGS
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	2103 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Kathy Stone
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	2109 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Mina D. Fenger
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	2229 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Alton D. Volden
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	2229 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Lisa M. Volden
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	1805 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	LMOA Avenue
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	1801 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Michael A. Chalk
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	2105 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Erin S. Feltz
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	2201 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Ronda Wendt
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	2201 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Denno Wendt
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	2121 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Daniel P. McMahon
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	2218 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	AVAN D FEZAR
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	2218 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Carleen Fowler

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 06/01/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shamon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Wulph</i>	9/30/21	2403 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	William J. Eilen
<i>Barbara Collins</i>	9/30/21	2507 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Barbara Collins
<i>Janet Kolbe</i>	9/30/21	2507 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Janet Collins
<i>Barbara Ziegler</i>	9/30/21	2523 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Barbara Wyatt
<i>Jean Anderson</i>	9/30/21	2523 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Jean R. Wyatt
<i>Doreen C. Johnson</i>	10/1/21	2208 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Doreen C. Johnson
<i>Paula Johnson</i>	10/1/21	2208 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Paula S. Johnson
<i>Robert Johnson</i>	10/1/21	2315 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Robert Johnson
<i>Mary Ellen Ferkel</i>	10/1/21	2317 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Mary Ellen Ferkel
<i>Gary Bernhard</i>	10/1/21	2317 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Gary Bernhard
<i>Robert M. Mehlinger</i>	10/1/21	2323 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Robert M. Mehlinger
<i>Robert M. Mehlinger</i>	10/1/21	2323 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Robert M. Mehlinger
<i>Wanda Greene</i>	10/1/21	2116 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Wanda Greene
<i>Sandra S. Browning</i>	10/2/21	2445 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Sandra S. Browning
<i>Robert S. Browning</i>	10/2/21	2445 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Robert S. Browning
<i>Lennie Greene</i>	10/2/22	2116 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Lennie Greene

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*James K. Lass*  
Signature of Circulator

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October, 2021

Maxine Her  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 06/01/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1. <i>Martin Kearey</i>	10/3/21	10817 N. Wabash Ave	Martin Kearey
2. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	10316 Brooklyn Ave	Ronda Smith
3. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	10805 N. Wabash	Derek Ellis
4. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	10916 N. Wabash Ave	STACY SARWELL
5. <i>Kelley N. Smalley</i>	10/3/21	10926 N. Wabash Ave	Kelley Smalley
6. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/2021	11008 N. Wabash Ave	Nora M. Hill
7. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11019 N. Wabash Ave	KEN FARRER
8. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11019 N. Wabash Ave	Melinda Frank
9. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11119 N. Wabash Ave	Daniel Lynch
10. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11205 N. Wabash Ave	Susan Mizell
11. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	2300 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St.	Arun Persen
12. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	2300 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St.	Carai Piersa
13. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	10928 N. Brooklyn	Mary Angle
14. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11004 N. Brooklyn	Julie Leak
15. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11004 N. Brooklyn	Rob Leak
16. <i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11022 N. Brooklyn	Mark A. Beall

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 4 day of October, 2021  
*Carla M. Santiago*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires  
CARLA M SANTIAGO  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires Sep. 27, 2022  
Commission # 18358370

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

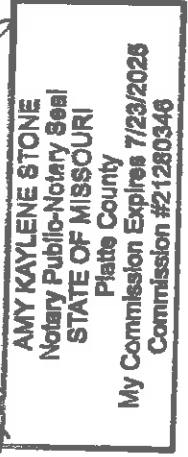
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/4/21	2017 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Marcia Spacek
	10/4/21	2017 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Clifton Spacek
	10/4/21	2106 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Michael Bruenn
	10/4/21	2315 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Lynne A. Mills
	10/4/21	2000 NE 101 <sup>st</sup> Ct.	Ann E Grosenheider
	10/4/21	2008 NE 101 <sup>st</sup> Ct.	Judy Watkins
	10/4/21	2008 NE 101 <sup>st</sup> Ct.	Dan Watkins
	10/4/21	1901 NE 101 <sup>st</sup>	Gary Bobski
	10/4/21	1901 NE 101 <sup>st</sup>	Linda Bobski
	10/4/21	1901 NE 101 <sup>st</sup>	Zachary Bobski
	10/4/21	10015 N. Michigan Ave	Justin M. Hoss
	10/4/21	10015 N. Michigan Ave	Jeff Hoss
	10/4/21	1901 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Brian Palmetter
	10/4/21	1903 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Mike Courter
	10/4/21	1903 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Liane Courter
	10/4/21	1905 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Thomas S. Williams

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires July 23, 2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

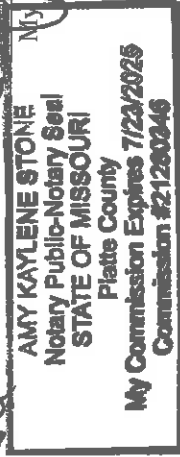
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Jane A. Williams</i>	10/4/21	1905 NE 100 Terr	Jane A. Williams
<i>Tim Howell</i>	10/5/21	1807 NE 102 Terr.	Tim Howell
<i>Cheryl Howell</i>	10/5/21	1807 NE 102 Terr	Cheryl Howell
<i>Megan Tarrant</i>	10/5/21	2301 NE 109 Terr	Megan Tarrant
<i>Russ Miller</i>	10/5/21	2401 NE 110 St	Russ Miller
<i>Natalie Mendenhall</i>	10/5/21	2205 NE 110 St.	Natalie Mendenhall
<i>Yon T. Chung</i>	10/5/21	2314 NE 110 Terr	Yon T. Chung
<i>Sharon Watts</i>	10/5/21	2400 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	Sharon Watts
<i>Todd Walters</i>	10/5/21	2318 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	Todd Walters
<i>Gregory Gander</i>	10/5/21	2306 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	Gregory Gander
<i>Amanda Gander</i>	10/5/21	2306 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	Amanda Gander
<i>Nikki Storms</i>	10/5/21	2220 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	Nikki Storms
<i>Richard Storms</i>	10/5/21	2214 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	Richard Storms
<i>Lynn Storms</i>	10/5/21	2214 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	Lynn Storms
<i>Pat Devers</i>	10/5/21	10509 N. Euclid Ave	Pat Devers
<i>Richard Devers</i>	10/5/21	10509 N. Euclid Ave	Richard Devers

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Jeanne Glass*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Amy Kaylene Stone*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shammon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

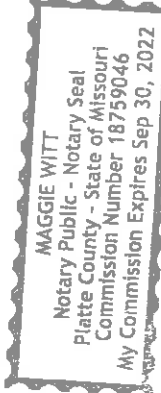
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.3.2021	11015 N. Brooklyn Ave	Amy L. Paulson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.3.2021	11015 N. Brooklyn Ave	Brian A. Paulson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.3.2021	11015 N. Brooklyn Ave	Brett R. Paulson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.3.2021	11022 N. Brooklyn Ave	K. Beall
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.3.21	11019 N. Brooklyn Ave	Allan Smith
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.3.2021	11019 N. Brooklyn Ave	Synda Smith
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.3.2021	11105 N. Brooklyn Ave	Angela Birch
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.4.2021	1924 NE. 101st St	Solon Kao
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.4.2021	2101 NE. 101st Court	Donna Graham
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.4.2021	2101 NE. 101st Court	Greg Graham
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.4.2021	1912 NE. 101st Court	Mark Spurgeon
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.4.2021	1904 NE. 101st St	Jill Seever
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.4.2021	1904 NE. 101st St	Eddy Seever
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.4.2021	10008 N. Michigan Ave	Kirk Dorr
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.4.2021	10008 N. Michigan Ave	Stephanie Dorr

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 9/30/2022  
 My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0025 10/25/23 1074827

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

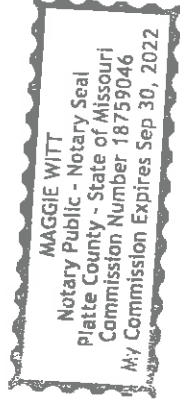
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>T. P. Frantz</i>	9-28-2021	1909 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St	RUSSELLA FRANCZAK
<i>Joe Stahl</i>	9-28-2021	1906 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St	Joe Stahl
<i>Crystal Stahl</i>	9-28-2021	1906 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St	Crystal Stahl
<i>Emily Stuart</i>	9-28-2021	1803 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Emily Stuart
<i>Rosalie Klein</i>	9-28-2021	2005 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Rosalie Klein
<i>Philip Crump</i>	9-28-2021	2003 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Philip Crump
<i>Grace Travis</i>	9-28-2021	2003 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Grace Travis
<i>Dave Husen</i>	10-3-2021	10808 N. Wabash Ave	Dave Husen
<i>Andrea Ellis</i>	10-3-2021	10805 N. Wabash Ave	Andrea Ellis
<i>Angela Carrington</i>	10-3-2021	10927 N. Wabash Ave	Angela Carrington
<i>Michael Carrington</i>	10-3-2021	10927 N. Wabash Ave	Michael Carrington
<i>David Hanchette</i>	10-3-2021	11009 N. Wabash Ave	David Hanchette
<i>Jamie Dawson</i>	10-3-2021	11015 N. Wabash Ave	Jamie Dawson
<i>Peter Zarse</i>	10-3-2021	11101 N. Wabash Ave	Peter Zarse
<i>Sherri Zarse</i>	10-3-2021	11101 N. Wabash Ave	Sherri Zarse
<i>Debra Housh</i>	10-3-2021	11127 N. Wabash Ave	Debra Housh

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Maggie Witt*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Maggie Witt*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires 9/30/2022



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.850 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

3

0026 10/25/23 AM 07:48:29

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9-24-2021	12200 E 58th St	Timothy Otto
	9-24-2021	8521 E. 73 <sup>rd</sup> Terr.	Barbara J. Otto
	9-24-2021	8521 E. 73 <sup>rd</sup> Terr.	ALAN P. OTTO
	9/24/2021	7816 HIGHRIIDGE	DANIEL HAUS
	9/24/2021	11303 NOXBY RD	DANIEL ROSEMARK
	9/25/2021	12200 E 58th St	Amber Otto
	9-25-21	10616 E 95th Ter	Tracy O'Brien
	9/26/21	10616 E 95th Ter	Tracy O'Brien
	9/26/2021	10973 College Lane	Jeanne Heib
	9/26/21	6216 RIDGEMAN AVE	NATHAN VERRA
	9-26-21	6210 Ridgeway Ave	Melissa Vienna
	9/26/21	6216 Ridgeway Ave	Natali Vierra
	9/26/21	6604 NW Hamer Dr.	Michael D. Fitzwater
	9/26/2021	7221 Sycamore Ave	Rachel Payton
	9/26/2021	7221 Sycamore Ave	Jon James
	9/26/21	7300 Sycamore	Eric E. Daily

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 2021  
  
Notary Public

01/15/2015  
My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0027 10/25/21 33 AM 07:48:36

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

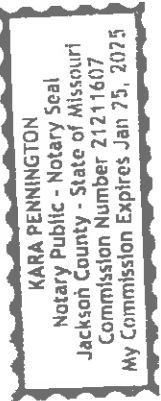
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Kendak K. Tams</i>	9-27-2021	12621 Frost Rd	Kendak K. Tams
<i>Peter D. Bone</i>	9/28/21	12904 E Grand <del>12904 E Grand</del>	Peter D. Bone
<i>Charles D. Williams</i>	9/28/2021	7712 Wallace Ave	Charles D. Williams
<i>Paul Dooly</i>	9-24-2021	7402 S 57th x 7th / Dickey	Paul Dooly
<i>Michael Green</i>	9-29-2021	12904 E 62nd St	Michael Green
<i>Chris Bloddy</i>	09-30-2021	7721 WALLACE AVE	Chris Bloddy
<i>Harold Mattox</i>	10-2-2021	10616 E 15th St <del>10616 E 15th St</del>	Harold Mattox
<i>Linda Gofe</i>	10-7-2021	9321 Raytown Rd	Linda Gofe
<i>James Martin</i>	10-7-2021	9310 Raytown Rd	James Martin
<i>Alan Gofe</i>	10-7-2021	9321 Raytown Rd	Alan Gofe
<i>Linda Gofe</i>	10-7-2021	9321 Raytown Rd	Linda Gofe
<i>Darrell Roper</i>	10-8-21	12111 E 58th	DARRELL ROPER
<i>Ruby E Roper</i>	10-08-2021	12222 E 58th STREET	Ruby E Roper

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Kara Pennington*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Kara Pennington*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 01/25/2025





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

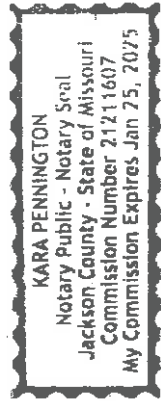
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1. <i>Evan Eudaly</i>	9/26/21	8007 JAMES A ROAD	Evan Eudaly
2. <i>Jay Eudaly</i>	9/26/21	7407 SYCAMORE	Jay Eudaly
3. <i>Andrea Eudaly</i>	9/26/21	7407 SYCAMORE	Andrea Eudaly
4. <i>Rachel Payton</i>	9/26/2021	7221 SYCAMORE	Rachel Payton
5. <i>Amber Fames</i>	9/26/21	7234 SYCAMORE	Amber Fames
6. <i>Emily Winder</i>	9/26/21	4713 HEDGES AVE	Emily Winder
7. <i>Rebecca L. Cervantes</i>	9/26/21	7525 SYCAMORE	Rebecca L. Cervantes
8. <i>Andrew Otto</i>	9-28-21	5610 BYRAMS FORD	Andrew Otto
9. <i>Thomas Chaffer</i>	9-28-21	2818 DENVER AVE	Thomas Chaffer
10. <i>Ken Auman</i>	9-28-21	2918 E. 80th St	Ken Auman
11. <i>Lawrence Henze</i>	9-29-21	615 E. 105th Ter	Lawrence Henze
12. <i>Kamryn Henze</i>	9-29-21	615 E. 109th Ter	Kamryn Henze
13. <i>Ben Henze</i>	9-29-21	615 E. 105th Ter	BENJAMIN HENZE
14. <i>Karen Henze</i>	9-29-21	615 E. 105th TER	KAREN HENZE
15. <i>Cynthia Gaydoszek</i>	10-01-21	4700 EVANSTON AVE.	Cynthia Gaydoszek
16. <i>FREDERICK GAYDOSEK</i>	10-02-21	4700 EVANSTON AVE	FREDERICK GAYDOSEK

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Kara Pennington*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Kara Pennington*  
Notary Public

01/25/2025  
My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9/26/2021	9700 NE 97th St	Stewart Harned
	9/26/2021	9708 NE 97th St	Hirma Rafiqat
	9/26/2021	9608 NE 96th Ter	Jeremy Dye
	9/26/2021	9516 NE Crescent Ave	Bob Roach
	9/26/2021	9516 NE Crescent Ave	Patricia Roach
	9/26/2021	9608 N Crescent Ave	Nick Girolano
	9/26/2021	9608 N Crescent Ave	Ana Girolano
	9/26/2021	9808 N Crescent St	Marsha Baker
	9/26/2021	9900 N Crescent Ct	Brigitt Gruschka
	9/26/2021	9917 NE 98th St	Jack DeGarmo
	9/26/2021	9917 NE 98th St	Christina DeGarmo
	9/26/2021	9809 N Home Ave	Ruth Naranjo
	9/26/2021	9811 N Home Ave	Cleveon Williams
	9/26/2021	9819 N Home Ave	Kabe Baldwin
	9/26/2021	9833 N Home Ave	Diane Henstey
	9/26/2021	9833 N Home Ave	Laura Young

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 26 day of September 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





0031 10/25/21 07:48:53

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Melissa Linnatta</i>	10/2/2021	9900 N. Wallace Ave	Melissa Linnatta
<i>Robert Barber</i>	10/2/2021	9904 N. Wallace Ave	Robert Barber
<i>Tina Knutson</i>	10/2/2021	9916 N. Wallace Ave	Tina Knutson
<i>Cara Knutson</i>	10/2/2021	9916 N. Wallace Ave	Cara Knutson
<i>Anthony Calcarza</i>	10/2/21	10028 N. Wallace Ave	Anthony Calcarza
<i>David Freeman</i>	10/2/21	10129 N. Wallace Ave	David Freeman
<i>Diana Gounley</i>	10/2/21	10105 N. Ditman Ave	Diana Gounley
<i>Amy Lueders</i>	10/2/21	8555 NE 101 <sup>st</sup> St	Amy Lueders
<i>Ronda Smith</i>	10/2/21	9927 N. Highland Ter	Ronda Smith

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Teresa M Chadwick</i>	9-25-2021	9115 E 51 <sup>st</sup> Ter	Teresa M Chadwick
<i>David Lucas</i>	9-25-2021	8147 SMART	DAVID LUCAS
<i>Mary Lucas</i>	9-25-2021	8147 SMART	Mary Lucas
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-2021	711 Lewis Ave	Jonathan Carpenter
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	808 Lewis Ave	Ginger Wilder
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-2021	6208 E 94 <sup>th</sup>	Kim Glick
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-2021	4013 Scrymgeour	Jackie Baker
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	1664 View Highw	Zach Gosselin
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-2021	10903 View Highw 5235	Michael A. Foley
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-2021	6-INDSTONE BLVD	William Dunning
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-2021	8718 INDEPEND. AVE	BANDY L. DRR.
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-2021	8710 INDEPEND. AVE	LINDA DRR
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-30-2021	875 Summit St	Jill Thomas
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-30-2021	6016 N. Tracy Ave	Leanna Esry
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-30-2021	12323 Charlotte	TERRI STREETER
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.2.2021	524 Avila Cir	Lidia Ransley

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

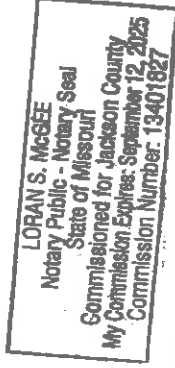
*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires 9-12-2025

My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9-25-21	9607 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> Ct.	Bernard Brunns
	9-25-21	9607 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> Ct.	Kristy Bruno
	9-25-21	9610 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Cindy Imhoff
	9-25-21	9610 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Zachary Imhoff
	9/25/21	9610 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Brian Imhoff
	9/25/21	9610 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Samuel Imhoff
	9/25/21	9515 N. Crescent Ct.	Kelly Klein
	9/25/21	9515 N. Crescent Ct.	Robert Klaj
	9/25/2022	9615 N. Arden <sup>ARKINGTON</sup>	Philip Lane
	9/25/2021	9411 N. Evenden Ave	Russell Aubrey
	10/2/21	6710 N. Charleston	Billi Draskovich
	10/2/21	6710 N. Charleston Dr	Margaret Draskovich
	10/2/21	601 NE 70 St	Justin Lan
	10/2/21	9201 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Ct.	Melissa Glavin
	10/2/21	9201 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Ct	Nicholas Myers
	10/2/21	435 NW 78 Ter	Cagey Cook

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public My Commission Expires May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506	My Commission Expires
--	-----------------------

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

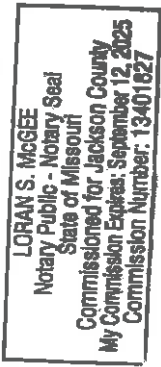
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number,	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	314 N. Appleton	JOE LAHER
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	314 N. Asker	Thyllis LAMONTG
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	4435 Gladstone Blvd	Jorge Alcocer
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	2503 LAWOOD	EMILY ANN MORA
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	415 Quincy Ave	David Rodriguez
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	311 North Walnut St	Solimar Yunguis
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	445 Windsor	Michael Patai
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-29-2021	415 N KENNINGTON	Debbie TABANTOLA
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	1835 N Eastside	Colton Stenner
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-29-21	320 610th Pkwy	Seth Fisher
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	6109 Gladstone Blvd	Erica Bernthal
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	435 Swayne Dr	Benjamin Daswell
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	511 Oakley Ave	Kimberly Whisler
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-04-21	4715 HEIMTZ	John Stoner
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-4-2021	5519 Harrison	Maryann Dub
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/4/21	34C ST	John Lynch

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0036 10/25/23 0107:49:15

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9-30-21	4817 N. Handestry Ave	Candice Johnson
	9-30-21	55 1/2 N. Bennington Ave.	Angela Buck
	9-30-21	825 W. 58 Terr	Angela Accurso
	9-30-21	4127 Kenwood Ave	Bonnie Combrin
	9-30-21	8612 N. Marsh Ave	Rachel Richter
	9-30-21	6614 NE Woodawn	Erin Denton
	9-30-21	10204 N. Brooklyn Ave	SHERON RUYFS
	9-30-21	10204 N. BROOKLYN AVENUE	JOHN PETER RUYFS
	10-2-21	9905 W. Donnelly Ave	Tom Tischinski
	10-2-21	9905 W. Donnelly Ave	Marilyn Tischinski
	10-2-21	9819 N. Donnelly Ave	JUSTIN TORBERT
	10-2-21	<del>9805 N. DONNELLY AVE</del>	MIKE SOJINGS
	10-2-21	9805 N. Donnelly Ave	Lindsey Nare
	10-2-21	9801 N. Donnelly Ave	Kary Suleatman
	10/2/21	10005 N Walbridge Ave	Briane Nickelsen
	10/2/21	10000 N Walbridge Ave	Steve Silvestri

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

4 May 04, 2025  
My Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





0037 10/25/23 AM 07:49:19

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Deanna Barton</i>	9/25/2021	7644 N. Congress Ave.	Deanna Barton
<i>Bonnie Arntz</i>	9-25-21	10018 N. Manning	Bonnie Arntz
<i>Leanne Hill</i>	9-25-21	5017 NW 83rd Terr	Jane Scheckel
<i>Linda Drey</i>	25 Sept 21	201 NORTH ST 3914 W FARLEY, MO 64028	Linda Cleary
<i>Diane Riley</i>	9-25-2021	R.C. MO 64152 7012 NW Seymour	Diane Riley
<i>Annette Heist</i>	9-26-21	5818 NE 60 <sup>th</sup> St.	Annette Heist
<i>John McHenry</i>	10-2-21	8824 N Farley	John McHenry
<i>Jennifer Parrott</i>	10-2-21	8408 NE 84 <sup>th</sup> St.	Jennifer Parrott
<i>Doug Parrott</i>	10/2/21	8948 NE 84 <sup>th</sup> St	Doug Parrott
<i>Kristin Albers</i>	10/2/21	9120 N. Essex Dr.	Kristin Albers
<i>Christine Kregel</i>	10-2-21	8661 N Laurel Ave	Christine Kregel
<i>Casey Grant</i>	10-2-21	10224 NE 102 <sup>nd</sup> Ln	Casey Grant
<i>Christen Zylstra</i>	10-2-21	8612 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	Christen Zylstra
<i>Terisa Priskendorf</i>	10/2/21	8531 N. Troost Ave	Terisa Priskendorf
<i>Curly Shawner</i>	10/2/21	8525 N. Conway Ave	Curly Shawner
<i>Kyle Wadlow</i>	10-2-21	9519 N. Laurel Ave	Kyle Wadlow

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Christi Heist*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires  
**PEGGY S. FRYER** My Commission expires  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0038 10/25/21 07:49:24

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
Shannon Ramsey	10-2-2021	1524 Avila Circle	Shannon Ramsey
Shannon Bjornlie	10-3-2021	10609 View High	Lisa Gasselun
Michael Ziegler	10-3-2021	10609 View High Dr	Michael Gasselun
Mary L. Mayer	10-3-2021	9819 Bennington Ave	MARY L. MAYER
Danny R. Meyer	10-3-2021	9819 Bennington Ave	Danny R Meyer
Ronda Smith	10-5-2021	6609 WA/ROND	NORMA DEE SMITH
Willie King Jr	10-5-2021	6628 Walroad	Willie King Jr
Clifford Holt	10-5-2021	526 Topping	Clifford Holt
Elizabeth Holt	10-5-2021	526 Topping	Elizabeth Holt
David Rea	10/5/2021	125 E BLUE RICE BLVD	DAVID REA
W. Grant Hemminger	10/5/21	8105 E 92 ST	W. Grant Hemminger
Don Bennett	10-6-21	420 N. Belmont	Don Bennett
Loran S. McGee	10-6-2021	11415 Oceanae Rd	LORAN S. MCGEE
Rita V. Garcia	10-6-21	4337 Campbell	Rita V Garcia
Michelle E. Shepard	10-6-21	3706 Locust	Michelle E Shepard
Carl Young	10-6-21	408 N. WAELUNG	CARL YOUNG

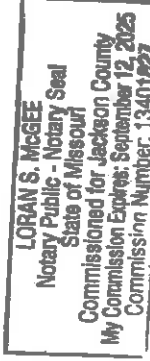
The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Loran S. McGee*

Revised 9/22/2021



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Tamsy Powell</i>	10/2/21	9821 N Potter Ave	Tamsy Powell
<i>Rebecca Kintz</i>	10/2/21	9835 N Potter Ave	Rebecca Kintz
<i>Robert Kintz</i>	10/2/21	9835 N Potter Ave	Robert Kintz
<i>Glenda Lowe</i>	10-2-21	9834 N Potter	Glenda Lowe
<i>Andrew Ritterling</i>	10-2-21	9928 N Marsh Ave	Andrew Ritterling
<i>Christine Ritterling</i>	10-2-21	9928 N Marsh Ave	Christine Ritterling
<i>Melody Riley</i>	10-2-21	9900 N Marsh Ave	Melody Riley
<i>Walter O'Brien</i>	10-2-21	9807 N Marsh Ave	Walter O'Brien
<i>Breake Christians</i>	10-2-21	9811 N Marsh Ave	Breake Christians
<i>David Tate</i>	10-2-21	9035 NE 100th St	David Tate

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition ~~correctly~~ **correctly**, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0041 10/25/23 0074937

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 7, 2021	10613 N OAKLAND	John Joslin
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/1/21	10034 N Richmond Ave	Y.H. DeHitt
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/2/21	10034 N Richmond Ave	Stephanie Pettit
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/2/21	10015 N Richmond Ave	Kase Hamilton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/2/21	10058 N Richmond Ave	Doreen Green
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/2/21	10001 N Richmond	Courtney Green
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/02/21	9929 N Richmond Ave	Mandy Selwayex
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/02/21	9901 N Smoky tree	Matthew Payne
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-2-21	9889 N. Smalley	Jeffrey Hyatt
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/2/21	9859 N. Snedley	L.F. Huntington
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-7-21	1448 SW Mountain Lake	Judith Fitzsimmons
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-7-21	7605 NW Cornways	Phillip Babuo
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-7-21	8559 N. Gault Ave KC, MO 64154	Lisa Gibbons
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/1/21	5701 N DENVER AVE	TARA HICKS

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed this petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has not signed more than once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 7 day of October, 2021

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-31-21	9612 N. Smalley Ave	BENJAMIN DEVANS
2	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	9700 N. Smalley Ave	Beverly J. Wilson
3	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	9706 N. Smalley Ave	Joe Hobbs
4	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	9706 N. Smalley Ave	Belinda Hobbs
5	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	9708 N. Smalley Ave	R Gregory Harrison
6	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	9806 N. Smalley Ave	Kevin Lutz
7	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	9810 N. Smalley Ave	CARDYN WORTHEY
8	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	10010 N. Smalley Ave	Emily Metcalfe
9	<i>[Signature]</i>			
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 3 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary ~~State~~ Commission expires  
**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0043 10/25/23 AM07:49:43

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of **Brandon Ellington** from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Elizabeth Pappek</i>	10-3-21	9623 N. Smalley Ave	Elizabeth Pappek
2	<i>Cathie Kellerman</i>	10-3-21	9709 N. Smalley Ave	Cathie Kellerman
3	<i>Betty Dickenson</i>	10-3-21	9833 N. Smalley Ave	Betty Dickenson
4	<i>Kevin Gilgover</i>	10-3-21	9700 NE 48 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Kevin Gilgover
5	<i>Anthony Griffith</i>	10/3/21	10043 N. Palmer Ave	Anthony Griffith
6	<i>Anne Zupon</i>	10/3/21	10023 N. Palmer Ave	Anne Zupon
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 3 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

**PEGGY S. FRYER** My Commission expires  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: **May 04, 2025**  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/2/21	5136 NE 36 St.	Krista Friend
	10/2/21	5128 NE 36 St.	Susan Friend
	10/2/21	6132 N. Chelsea Ave	Rebecca Swanson
	10/2/21	914 NE 109 Ter	David Scotter
	10/2/21	4949 N. Denver Ave.	Shelly Hofstetter
	10/2/21	8705 N. Lathrop Dr.	Emily Hofstetter
	10/2/21	5136 NE 36 St	Ricky Skellenger
	10/2/21	1311 NE 84 Pl	Shannon Bartlett
	10/2/21	1307 NE 87 Ter.	Angela Carter
	10/2/21	1131 NE 53 St.	Vanessa L. Toth
	10/2/21	8112 NE 113 St	Margie Bartlett
	10-3-21	11218 N. Randolph Ave	Matthew Granbois
	10/3/21	11312 N. Madison Ave	Jeanine Vandiver
	10/3/21	11312 N. Madison Ave	Jovary Razcon
	10-3-21	8626 E. 53 St.	Aaron Handley

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 3 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public My Commission Expires May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506	My Commission Expires 3 May 04, 2025
--	---

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Beverly Butts</i>	9-26-21	103 NE 115 St.	Beverly Butts
<i>Gym</i>	9-27-21	8500 N. Cross	Gary Estrand
<i>Salith Thea</i>	9-27-21	5508 NE Scanick Ln	Bizabeth Day
<i>H Bradley</i>	9-27-21	350 W 22nd St.	Hayden Bradley
<i>Noah</i>	9-28-21	400 W 118th	Noah Bradley
<i>Quinn</i>	9-30-21	8009 KE 9th Home In	Quinn Ferris
<i>Roby wood</i>	9-30-21	8505 NE 108th	Roby wood
<i>Amie</i>	9-30-21	9815 N. <del>10th</del> Heights	Numer Schoen Schoen
<i>Ruby Elliott</i>	9-30-21	4204 N. Maple Ave. No 1717	Ruby Elliott
<i>Michael K. Freeful</i>	3 Oct 2021	424 E Whittier	MICHAEL WINSTAD
<i>Kelly Starn</i>	10-03-21	2313 NW 84th KCMO 64154	Kelly Starn
<i>Brookly Bunch</i>	10-3-21	2313 N.W. 84 Th.	Rodney Brock
<i>Sharon K. Treese</i>	10/3/21	4940 NE Winn Rd	Sharon K. Treese
<i>Janet Moudy</i>	10-3-21	5024 NE 56 Terr	Janet Moudy
<i>Michael S. Frisbie</i>	10/3/21	3861 N. Mulberry Dr.	Michael S. Frisbie
<i>James S. Sankala</i>	10/3/21	3861 N. Mulberry Dr.	James Sankala

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 3 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

May 04, 2025  
Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>David Wilson</i>	9-30-2021	11424 N. McBee	David Noeman
<i>Judy Styer</i>	9-30-2021	11424 N. McBee	Judy Noeman
<i>Shannon Bjornlie</i>	10-03-2021	1105 NW 64 Terr	Kays Klassen
<i>Ronda Smith</i>	10-03-2021	1105 NW 64 Terr	Dulles Klassen
<i>Mary Ann King</i>	10-3-21	10611 N. Charlotte	Mary Ann King
<i>Shane Stamm</i>	10-3-21	2313 N.W. 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Shane Stamm
<i>Cynthia Evans</i>	10-3-21	11417 N. Walnut	Cynthia Evans
<i>Myra Larkey</i>	10-3-21	11404 N. Walnut	MYRA LARKEY
<i>Jared Stirling</i>	10-3-21	11428 N Walnut	Jared Stirling
<i>Mark Faville</i>	10-5-21	11505 N Walnut St	Mark Faville
<i>Don Faville</i>	10-5-21	11505 N Walnut St	Don Faville
<i>US1 CURIALE</i>	10-7-21	401 NW 88 <sup>th</sup> Terr	US1 CURIALE
<i>Amanda Spear</i>	10-9-21	11500 N Walnut	Amanda Spear
<i>Audria Dark</i>	10-9-21	11514 N. Walnut	Audria Dark
<i>Bayan Gharooni</i>	10-9-21	1140 N. McBee	Bayan Gharooni
<i>Zori Parrott</i>	10-9-21	11401 N. McBee	Zori Parrott

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 9 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public May 04, 2025  
 My Commission expires

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0047 10/25/23 AM07:50:01

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/1/2021	1101 NW 113th St	HARDY M. HUBERT
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/1/2021	5402 NW 95th	Gloria Rhay
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-1-2021	5400 NW 95th	STEPHEN & PHANH
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-1-2021	11331 N. Main St	Traci Kencaud
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-2-2021	10121 N. Lybke	Ambrd H/H
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/2/21	10125 N. Wallace	Jennifer Cross
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-2-21	10125 N. Wallace	Jared Cross
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-2-21	9867N Smalley	Shawn Rieth
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-2-21	9867N Smalley	Kris Rieth
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-2-21	605 Romany Rd	John Butler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	8174 Dorset Drury	DIANA PHILLIPS
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-09-21	2804 NW 85th St	Amber Neay
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	4412 NW 58th St.	Noel Braden
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	7209 N. LAMUN AVE	FLAN PARKER
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	7209 N. LAMUN AVE	Patricia M. Parker

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 9 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER, My Commission expires  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-2021	9412 N. Granby Ave	Chad Turner
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-2021	9412 N. Granby Ave	Savannah Turner
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-2021	11514 N. Laurel Ct	Vanessa Alvarez
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-2021	10229 N. Ditman Ave	Anthony T. Rasmussen
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	10204 N. McKinley Ave	Ashley Mantz
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	10204 N. McKinley Ave	Tyler Mantz
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-2021	10222 N. Melaney	Belinda Nelson Frank
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-2021	10223 N. McKinley Ave	MARY LAPP
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	10536 N. Oakland	Rachel Stadler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	9822 NE 98 PL	Deborah L Stapleton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	9822 NE 98 PL	Vernice Ray Stapleton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	9815 N. Hawthorn Dr	Joe Mascione

Vernice

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 9 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER My Commission expires  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Jaclyn Taylor</i>	10-9-2021	9838 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Place KCMO	Jaclyn Taylor
<i>Ronda Smith</i>	10-9-2021	9807 N. Hawthorne KCMO	<del>John Smith</del> JANET SMITH
<i>Janet Smith</i>	10-9-2021	9827 N. Hawthorne K.C. MO	Annette Silvio
<i>Annette Silvio</i>	10-9-2021	9818 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Pl KCMO 64157	William T. Allan
<i>William T. Allan</i>	10-9-2021	9833 N. Hawthorne Av Ave	Pamela Kelly
<i>Pamela Kelly</i>	10-9-2021	9843 N. Hawthorne Ave	Ruth Rhone
<i>Ruth Rhone</i>	10-9-2021	9909 N. Hawthorne Ave	<del>Don T. Rhone</del> Don T. Rhone
<i>Don T. Rhone</i>	10-9-2021	9909 N. Hawthorne Ave	Stanley Clark
<i>Stanley Clark</i>	10-9-2021	9804 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> St.	Elizabeth Clark
<i>Elizabeth Clark</i>	10-9-2021	9804 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> St.	David Nowatzke
<i>David Nowatzke</i>	10-9-2021	9705 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> St.	Richard E. Nasrler
<i>Richard E. Nasrler</i>	10-9-2021	9570 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> St.	Susan Hassler
<i>Susan Hassler</i>	10-9-2021	9510 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> St.	

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 9 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public *Peggy S. Fryer*  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal My Commission expires STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
---

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

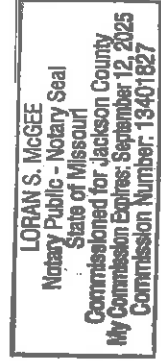
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>John Stoner</i>	10-4-21	4715 HEINTZ	JOHN STONER
<i>Kate Fugate</i>	10-4-21	7904 N ASHVALE	KATE FUGATE
<i>Chawita Shevon</i>	10-9-21	6128 E 13	Chawita Shevon
<i>Kathleen Memmorrow</i>	10-9-21	3327 E 113th Ter	KATHLEEN MEMMORROW
<i>Kathleen Allen</i>	10-9-2021	1005 P 118th Terr Kansas City, MO	Kathleen A. Allen
<i>Angel Aguilera</i>	10-9-2021	8820 BELLEVIEW AVE 16410	ANGELA GONZALEZ
<i>Sabrina Sanders</i>	10-9-21	12483 Charlotte	Sabrina Sanders
<i>Christy Jones</i>	10/9/2021	12655 Charlotte St. KMO 64116	Christy Jones
<i>Ardena Fiedler</i>	10-9-21	12600 Brooklyn	ARDENA FIEDLER
<i>Donna Close</i>	10-9-21	11310 Wornall Rd	VICKI CLOSE
<i>Rebecca Lumianski</i>	10-9-21	12609 Charlotte	REBECCA LUMIANSKI
<i>Therese Kwynd</i>	10/9/21	11625 Mcger	Therese Kwynd
<i>Navin Janssens</i>	10/9/21	11306 DAK #3	NAVIN JANSSENS
<i>John Mandell</i>	10/9/21	411 E 100	JOHN MANDILL
<i>Wayne Goebel</i>	10/9/21	10535 Johnson Apt 02	Wayne Goebel
<i>Peter Murphy</i>	10/9/21	2409 E 125	Peter Murphy

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
*Loran S. McGee*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 9-12-2025  
 My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Hillington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Hillington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/21	4406 NE 98th	Ardrea Aruico
2	Willi Goe	10/8/21	4410 Pennsylvania Apt 4	Willi Goe
3	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/21	4307 NE 84th	Chris Larson
4	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/21	208 E. 175th	Tim Parsons
5	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	3616 NW 75th	Stephen Beah
6	Katherine Bean	10-8-21	3616 NW 75th	Katherine Bean
7	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	4802 NE 91st Terr	LARY LAGREONE
8	Heidi Wall	10-8-21	8940 NE 10th St	Heidi Wall
9	Julia Doughty	10/8/21	6338 NE 68th Ter	Julia Doughty
10	Alma Bad	10-8-21	14023 NO AVENUE	DAVID BUND
11	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	<del>2877 NE 54th Terr Apt 4</del>	
12	Laura Owens	10-8-21	8409 NE 15th St	Laura Owens
13	DAVID	10/8/2021	8409 NE 15th St	David Owens
14	<i>[Signature]</i>			
15	<i>[Signature]</i>			
16	<i>[Signature]</i>			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8 day of October 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506	My Commission expires <u>May 04 2025</u>
--	---

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Catherine Miller</i>	10/3/21	1821 Monroe Ave	Catherine Miller
<i>Robert Miller</i>	10/3/21	1821 Monroe Ave	Robert Miller
<i>Preston Coughlin</i>	10/3/21	4010 NW Claymont Dr	Preston Coughlin
<i>Betty Buchanan</i>	10/3/2021	4933 N Park Ave	Betty Buchanan
<i>David White</i>	10/3/2021	3800 NE 62nd Terr	David White
<i>Tatyana Ughovra</i>	10/03/2021	6508 NE 44 Ter	Tatyana Ughovra
<i>Robert S Dement</i>	10/03/2021	1513 NW 67th Ter	Robert S Dement
<i>Alan H Randojdi</i>	10/3/2021	414 N Troost	Alan H Randojdi
<i>Brandie Reas</i>	10/3/21	7317 NW Dandvinn Dr #315	Brandie Reas
<i>Lisa Emery</i>	10/03/2021	6403 NE 44th St.	Lisa Emery
<i>Wase C Emery</i>	10-3-21	6403 44th St.	Wase C Emery

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Shannon Bjornlie*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 3 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S Fryer*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	2010 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> St	Mitchell Berry
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	809 S.W. South Ave	Kaitlin Andrus
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	1600 SE 77 <sup>th</sup> St	Alex Smith
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	<del>1600 SE 77<sup>th</sup> St</del> <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	209 NW 44 <sup>th</sup> St	Tamera Long
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	209 New 74 <sup>th</sup> St	Noeman Weeks
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	6242 N HARRISON	FERANIEL BLOWAY
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	7830 N. GARFIELD AVE	TREVA DUNNAN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	7830 N GARFIELD AVE	Edward E. Duncan
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	8007 N CONGRESS AVE	AUSTIN SMITH
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	3628 N Park Ave	Melissa Parker
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-2021	3628 N. Park. Ave	Dennis R. Parker
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-2021	5236 N. Bales Ave	Debra Blair
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	3720 N. Cherry St.	Stella Pigego
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-13-21	8780 N WINDSOR AVE APT 704	WENDY K. HILL

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 13 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-10-21	10837 Cleveland Ave	Christy Lonegan
	10/10/21	209 W. 125 <sup>th</sup> Trce KCMO 64116	Jean Lemhair
	10-10-21	9122 Westline Hills Dr KCMO 64114	DENNIS WHALEN
	10-10-21	4122 Westline Hills Dr K.C. MO 64114	Jeannette Wlober
	10/10/21	27 W 81 <sup>st</sup> Tr 64114	Ryan Gant
	10/10/21	1100 W. 76 <sup>th</sup> St 64114	Sphanie Mercier
	10/10/21	814 Westover Rd 7810 N. College Rd KCMO 64119	CHRIS THOMPSON
	10/10/2021	7840 N. College Ave K.C., MO 64119	DARIO KISSEE
	10-10-21	K.C., MO 64119	JANI KISSEE
			C.S. SPANNER
	11/3/21 11835 N. Goshawk Ave KCMO 64156 10/11/21	11835 N. Goshawk Ave KCMO 64156	Ralph Reuschel
	1000 Ashcroft K.C. MO 64127	1000 Ashcroft K.C. MO 64127	Trevor Prater
	2503 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> Ter KCMO 64155	2503 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> Ter KCMO 64155	Helen E. Straub
	KCMO 64157	716/16/21	Jennifer Williams

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has signed his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public Peggy S. Fryer  
 My Commission Expires: May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10-16-21	4961 NW 83 <sup>rd</sup> St	Ron Schiebe
2		10-14-21	280 Mid Town Lakes	Vanessa Hurdley
3		10/16/21	1811 NW 8 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Jo Hill
4		10-16-21	8200 NW Ocean Dr	Jason Penix
5		10-16-21	4703 NW 80 <sup>th</sup> Terr	George Kernerat
6		10-16-21	8329 NW 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Carrie Blochman
7		10-16-21	8104 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Brandon Stortz
8		10-16-21	8115 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Sarah Van Duser
9		10-16-21	8119 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Tom Spoken
10		10-16-21	8135 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Franckle
11		10-16-21	8601 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Derick Katch
12		10-16-21	8601 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Roslyn Clark
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public Peggy S. Fryer My Commission expires May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-16-21	5207 NW 78th	STEPHEN HARTZ
	10-16-21	4704 NW 81st Ter	Kim Farley
	10-16-21	4706 NW 81st Ter	Curt Volpey
	10/16/2021	PRON. Oregon Drive	Sarah N. Falchichild
	10-16-21	8107 N Oregon	Jaiice Suddack
	10-16-21	4811 NW Bitter	DOG-MAHAN
	10/16/21	8342 N Overland	Lisa Cramp
	10-16-21	8123 NE 97th St	Lura Rasco
	10-16-21	819 NE 97th St	Mikala Joker
	10/16/21	8306 NE 97th St	Scott Kline
	10/16/21	8400 NE 97th St	Avery Gray
	10/16/21	8400 NE 97th St.	Amy Gray
	10/16/21	8600 NE 97th St	Jan Rich
	10/16/21	8600 NE 97th St	Doug Westhoff
	10/16/21	8616 NE 97th St.	Amy Ruecke
	10/16/21	9824 N. Marsh Ave	Marla Lovelady

The undersigned, states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Chris Kang</i>	10/2/2021	7812 NE 101 <sup>st</sup>	Chris Kang
<i>Bobby Young</i>	10/2/21	7512 NE 101 <sup>st</sup>	Bobby Young
<i>Julie Lewis</i>	10/2/21	13023 Timberland	Julie Lewis
<i>Andreea Bradu</i>	10/2/21	10015 N. Crawford	Andreea Bradu
<i>Charles Owen</i>	10-2-21	9924 N. Richmond	Charles Owen
<i>Jeanelle Clark</i>	10-2-21	9900 N Smaller Ave	Jeanelle Clark
<i>Samantha Doughty</i>	10-2-21	9858 N Smaller Ave	Samantha Doughty
<i>Jonathan Kern</i>	10-2-21	10020 r-Richard Ave	Jonathan Kern
<i>Joyce GEORGE</i>	10-2-21	10015 N Colburn Ave	Joyce GEORGE
<i>Jimmy GEORGE</i>	10-8-21	10015 N Colburn Ave	Jimmy GEORGE
<i>Frank O'Neil</i>	10-8-21	5087 NE 50 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Frank O'Neil
<i>Lisa M. Greener</i>	10-8-21	6218 N. Genx Ave	Lisa M. Greener
<i>Elizabeth Miranda</i>	10-8-21	6218 N. Lenox Ave	Elizabeth Miranda
<i>Robert Evans</i>	10-8-21	812 New 70 <sup>th</sup> St	Robert Evans
<i>Megan Adams</i>	10-8-21	8249 NW Walnut com Dr	Megan Adams
<i>Bryan Buchholz</i>	10-8-21	8249 NW Walnut com Dr	Bryan Buchholz

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires  
PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-10-21	5301 N Wynndotte	Jeff Crisafulli
	10-10-21	16 NW 101 <sup>st</sup> ter	Angela Goodwin
	10-10-21	1460 Genessee St,	Vick Raubar
	10-10-21	4950 Central St. Unit 207	Don Siegnow
	10-12-21	5009 NW 83rd Terr.	Shawn A. P. P. P.
	10-12-21	5017 NW <del>83rd</del> Coves Dr	Betty Holman
	10-12-21	5017 NW Coves Dr	Fred Adams
	10-12-21	8800 NE 81 <sup>st</sup> St	Carol Schreckel
	10-12-21	9005 N. E. <del>83rd</del> Ave	Kelly Wilson
	10-12-21	9005 N. E. <del>83rd</del> Ave	Scott Wilson
	10-12-21	4900 NW 83 <sup>rd</sup> Terr	Rebecca Cunningham
	10-12-21	4815 NW 83 <sup>rd</sup> ter	Lois Cutting
	10-14-21	4711 NW 83 <sup>rd</sup> ter	Helen Bui
	10-14-21	8230 NW Twin Oaks Dr	Rebecca Cunningham
	10-14-21	8301 NW Twin Oaks	Brian Baker
	10-14-2021	8111 N KIVSWOOD AVE	shelby Gordon

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the state, this 14 day of October 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 My Commission # 13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0063 10/25/23 AM 07:51:17

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	1010 9 NW 56	JACK KENIC
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	9940 NW Bakard	ONS PATRISON
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	1400 NE 30th	Tim Tausnik
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/4/21	7921 NW 73rd St	NANCY J. WONACK
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/4/21	7921 NW 73 St	LARRY WONACK
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-4-21	5704 N. Besner Ave	Ashley Pouche
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-4-21	5704 N. Besner Ave	Kelly Pouche
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-4-21	6515 N Delta Ave	Josh Williams
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-4-21	4435 NW 64th	Tammy M Thompson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-4-2021	9900 NW Francis War M Kemo	SEAN R POUCHER
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-7-2021	5912 NW Dordwood Ln	Marilyn Rice
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-7-21	KC MO 641151 5208 NW 58TH ST KC MO 64157	Charlette Hovender
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	2004 NE 114TH	JON BARTINE
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	10312 N Patross Ave Kemo 64157	Paul Sneed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	49109 NW 93rd Kemo	CHARLES WAGNER
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	4711 N. 85th	Megan Smith

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public My Commission expires May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.















The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.


County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/16/21	8128 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Tr	Anthony Watts
	10/16/21	8100 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Tr	Donna Weber
	10/16/21	8147 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Kendra Kerner
	10/16/21	58012 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Steve Combs
	10/16/21	7918 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	DAVID Hummel
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October 2021  
 Notary Public  
My Commission expires May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI My Commission expires  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy O'to, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Daniel R. Lydo</i>	10/9/21	9803 N Hawthorne	Daniel Elizabeth
<i>Becky Lewis</i>	10/9/21	9842 N Hawthorne	Becky Lewis
<i>Joseph M. Standaert</i>	10/9/21	9900 N. W. Hawthorne	HARRY M. STANDAERT
<i>Robert J. Kluge</i>	10/10/21	9908 N Hawthorne	ROBERT J. KLUGE
<i>Norma DeMonte</i>	10/9/21	9708 N. E. 100 <sup>th</sup> St.	FRANK DEPLASITA NORMA DEPLASITA
<i>Norma DeMonte</i>	10/9/21	9708 N. E. 100 <sup>th</sup> St.	NORMA DEPLASITA
<i>Lawrence D. Kuhl</i>	10-9-21	9516 NE. 100 <sup>th</sup> ST.	CAROLINE J. KOLKA
<i>Robert Redman</i>	10/9/21	9514 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> ST	Robert Redman
<i>Janet Cline</i>	10/14/21	6998 NW Barry Rd	Janet Cline
<i>Michael Corcoran</i>	10/14/21	112 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> ST	Michael Corcoran
<i>Sara Deyo</i>	10/14/21	522 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> ST	Sara Deyo
<i>Cindy Haise</i>	10/14/21	536 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> ST	Cindy Haise
<i>Adria L. Thompson</i>	10-11-21	619 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> ST	Adria L. Thompson
<i>Thom Yeeom</i>			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Andasch*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

14 day of October, 2021  
May 04 2025  
My Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0066 10/25/23 AM 07:51:28

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.








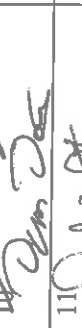




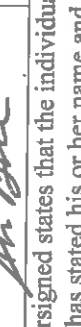



**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.


County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-15-21	2219 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Anne Eikel
	10-15-21	3108 NE 71 <sup>st</sup> St.	Pat Young
	10-15-21	2006 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Daniel Nichols
	10-15-21	2005 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Emily Woziak
	10-15-21	2106 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	MARY ANN YATES
	10-15-21	2106 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	CHRISTOPHER YATES
	10-15-2021	2112 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Cynthia Ford
	10-15-2021	2207 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	CHRISTINA LEFFRIDGE
	10-15-2021	2200 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	SARAH BRATCHER
	10-15-21	2212 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	DEAN DAVIS
	10-15-21	2218 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	JONI OCHO
	10-15-2021	2227 NW 82 <sup>nd</sup> Ct.	Pat Desland
	10-15-21	2227 NW 82 <sup>nd</sup> Ct.	Mitch Desland
	10-15-21	8321 N Marston	Susan Hunt
	10-16-21	2223 NW 82 Ct.	Mini Bassue
	10-16-21	2223 NW 82nd Ct	Tim Bassue

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public

My Commission expires  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Shannon Bjornlie</i>	10/14/21	1210 NE 43rd St	Lauren Van Patten
<i>Mark Clark</i>	10/14/21	1210 NE 43rd St	Matt Van Patten
<i>Shea Wing</i>	10/14/21	522 NE 43rd Ter	Shea Wing
<i>Brandon Ellington</i>	10/14/21	623 NE 44th St.	Ann Marie McTaggart
<i>Shannon Bjornlie</i>	10/16/21	8612 NE 99th St	Michael Brandeberry
<i>Timothy Otto</i>	10/16/21	8729 NE 99th	ATHE KEYS
<i>Valerie</i>	10/16/21	8501 NE 99th Ter.	Patricia FASOME
<i>Michelle R. Jones</i>	10/16/21	8161 WE 99th	Michelle Richards
<i>Brandon Ellington</i>	10.16.21	918, N60th St	TINA LEWIS
<i>Brett Fry</i>	10/16/21	8119 NE 99th Ter	Brett Fry
<i>Louise Battaglia</i>	10/16/21	7710 NE 99th Ter	Louise Battaglia
<i>Melissa Wepler</i>	10-16-21	9805 N. Maywood Ave	Melissa Wepler
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County	My Commission expires May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
---	---

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0068 10/25/23 1075138

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/5/2021	7506 N. Palmer Ave	Nancy Ferrada-Nenbousen
	10/5/2021	7506 N. PALMER AVE	ROBERT NEUHAUSE
	10/5/2021	9322 N. Evans Ave	Eric Hollon
	10/6/2021	6160 TRIPP AVE	JOHN SOTTLER
	10/7/21	5413 NE 56 <sup>th</sup> PL	Jason Withington
	10/8/21	6010 N. DURY	Patricia Ford
	10/8-21	6017 N. DURY	J. J. Stovler
	10/8/21	609 N. DURY AVE	Helen P. Streaker
	10/8-21	5501 NE Col St.	Steve Mascarens
	10-10-21	4240 N. SPRUCE AVE	JOHN GUYER
	10/12/21	9215 N BELTON CT	MAX BURKS
	10/12/21	9545 NW Skyview AVE T112	Lauren Brainer
	10/12/21	9545 NW Skyview AVE apt T112	Abigail Painter
	10-22-21	414 NW LINDEN RD P.O. Box 64151	ED MAMAN
	10/12/21	8646 NE 77 <sup>th</sup> Trc	Wendy Reno
	10/12/21	4914 NW 71 <sup>st</sup> St	Sharon Collet

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 12 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public My Commission expires May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<u>Caroline Dieker</u>	10-5-21	8216 NE 106th	Caroline Dieker
<u>Shannon Bjornlie</u>	10-5-21	10027 N. Marsh	Morgan Goodman
<u>Timothy Otto</u>	10-5-21	10027 N. Marsh	Steven Goodman
<u>Melissa Caldwell</u>	10/5/21	2823 NE 102nd Ter	Melissa Caldwell
<u>A. Sims</u>	10.6.21	6735 N. Asken Ave	Kodee Sims
<u>Shannon Bjornlie</u>	10.6.21	11323 N Booth	Tiffany Davis
<u>Joseph Dierker</u>	10-6-21	11000 N. Dittmar	Sarah Yasmod
<u>Debbie Fry</u>	10-6-21	10605 N Marsh Ave	Shannon Webb
<u>Todd Fry</u>	10-10-21	8301 NE 104th St	Debbie Fry
<u>Nick Fry</u>	10-10-21	8301 NE 104th St	Todd Fry
<u>Natalie Byrne</u>	10/10/2021	8309 NE 104th Ter	Nick Fry
<u>Mary Grace</u>	10/10/2021	7920 NE 105th St	Natalie Byrne
<u>Rycee Davis</u>			Mary Grace
<u>S. Hill</u>	10/10/21	8305 NE 104th Ter	Rycee Davis
		8305 NE 104th Ter	Stephen Hill

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

Shannon Bjornlie  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 10 day of October 2021  
Peggy S. Fryer  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires: May 04 2025

My Commission Expires: May 04 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

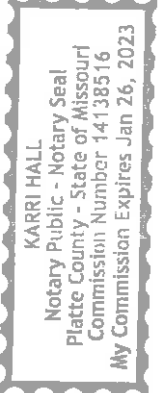
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-5-21	5942 N. <del>Chatham</del> Chatham Ave	Lisa Peterson
	10/05/2021	2309 NE 11TH ST	MATT JORDAN
	10/05/2021	2304 NE 11TH ST	Shelly Jordan
	10/5/2021	2310 NE 11TH ST	Erin Kesi
	10-6-21	2413 NE 11th St.	Scott Griffin
	10-6-21	2223 NE 11th St	Mel Fleeman
	10-6-21	11210 <del>Brooklyn</del> Brooklyn	Cameron Lovell
	10-6-21	11210 N Brooklyn	Krystel Lovell
	10-6-21	11211 N Brooklyn Ave	Stacey Hynes
	10-6-21	11207 N Brooklyn Ave	Suzanne Gough
	10-6-21	11205 N Brooklyn Ave	Doug Adams
	10-6-21	11211 N Brooklyn Ave	Alon Btenne
	10-6-21	2009 NE 11th St	Steve Calandrelli
	10-6-21	11408 N Michigan Ave	Andrew Lee

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Notary)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_ My Commission expires 1/26/2023



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas (City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0071 10/25/23 #075156

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Lisa Dotson</i>	10-1-21	1120 N Marsh Ave	Lisa Dotson
<i>Diana Riang</i>	10-1-21	9100 NE Evansston	Teresa Peary
<i>Frank Wahn</i>	10-1-21	1472 NW 14 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Hannah Wilson
<i>Kennedy Peary</i>	10-1-21	9100 NE Evansston	Kennedy Peary
<del>_____</del>	<del>10-1-21</del>	<del>9100 NE Evansston</del>	<del>Mart Peary</del>
<i>Brandon Smith</i>	10-1-21	9100 N. Evansston Ave	Taylor Peary
<i>Amber Traub</i>	10/4/21	6104 Timberidge Court	Amber Traub
<i>Chris Halbirt</i>	10/4/21	311 NW 63rd terr	Chris Halbirt
<i>Sierra Hoskins</i>	10-4-21	311 NW 63rd Ter	Sierra Hoskins
<i>Tyler White</i>	10-4-21	10807 N. Tracy Ave	Tyler White
<i>Richard Creekmore</i>	10-5-21	2402 NE 109 Ter	Richard Creekmore
<i>Kristen Creatmore</i>	10-5-21	2402 NE 109 Ter	Kristen Creatmore
<i>Brian Bourke</i>	10-5-21	2300 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Brian Bourke
<i>Robert Bensley</i>	10-5-21	2307 NE 110 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Robert Bensley
<i>Renee Boley</i>	10-5-21	2407 NE 110 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Renee Boley
<i>Kristen Hoskins</i>	10-5-21	1100 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Kristen Hoskins

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Kathy Place*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Kam J Dale*

Notary Public

My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

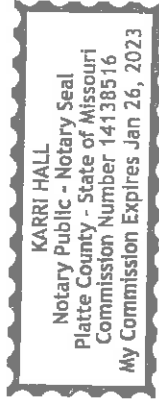
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Steve Hovey</i>	9-27-21	4909 NW 87 St	Steve Hovey
<i>Mike Patel</i>	9-27-21	3205 NW Oakcrest Dr	Mike Patel
<i>Patricia A. Rader</i>	9-27-21	3205 NW Oakcrest Dr Kato Katesi	Patricia A. Rader
<i>Megan Rader</i>	9/27/21	1004 NE 119th St Kemo Katesi	Megan Rader
<i>JoNell Hovey</i>	9/27/21	4909 NW 87 St.	JoNell Hovey
<i>Daron McCyrop</i>	9-27-2	4823 NW Pennmark Apt I	Daron McCyrop
<i>Katelynn Keating</i>	9-27-21	9218 N Kirkwood Ave	Katelynn Keating
<i>Myranda Bryant</i>	9-27-21	9218 N Kirkwood Ave	Myranda Bryant
<i>Chelsea McCraw</i>	9-27-21	5109 NW 40th St <del>Kato Katesi</del> City	Chelsea McCraw
<i>Brian McGraw</i>	9-27-21	5109 NW 60th St	Brian McGraw
<i>Meredith Lamb</i>	09/27/21	11038 N Bellevue Ave	Meredith Lamb
<i>Myra Bryant</i>	9/27/21	9218 Kirkwood Ave	Myra Bryant
<i>Carrie Sless</i>	10-4-2021	9701 N. Lewis Ave	Carrie Sless
<i>Christine Kron</i>	10-4-2021	7207 N Nevada Ave	Christine Kron
<i>Amy Vance</i>	10-4-2021	5315 N. Delaware	Amy Vance
<i>Kristen K Sanders</i>	10-4-2021	1100 E Parrin Rd	Kristen K Sanders

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Kathy Rader*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021,  
*Kami Hall*

Notary Public My Commission expires 1/26/2023



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0073 10/25/23 10:07:52:10

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                          ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	25 Sept 21	1112 NW 7 <sup>th</sup> and Terr	Brandon Ellington
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	1101 NE 79 <sup>th</sup> St.	GARY A. BARNICK
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	4778 N. Holly St	HENRY STIVERS
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	5519 Harrison St	DRENDRA CARREL
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	6019 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St 2019 N. Mercury St KC MO 64118	Tracy D. Meyers - Keel Louise Jeffrey
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-25-21	2620 NE 45 <sup>th</sup> St	Mark Love
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/25/21	9516 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	W.P. Dunn
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/26/21	3336 Norledge Ave.	Maria C. King
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/26/21	7402 NW 75 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Paul Mazzarelli
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/26/21	7402 NW 75 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Kelly Mazzara
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/26/21	1804 E 128 <sup>th</sup> St	Kendall Coulson
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	1835 NW 60 <sup>th</sup> Ct	GARY G SIMMONS
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	4312 N. CENTRAL ST	ALFRED R. EASTBURN
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	11900 N. OAK TROOST	April Underburg

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 27 day of September, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public May 04, 2025  
My Commission Expires

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0074 10/25/23 #075216

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	2309 NE 35 <sup>th</sup>	Toleen Nguyen
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	2308 NE 52nd Ter	Sheri Agler
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-21	3104 NE Ter 918 PLACE	Dennis Bryant Field
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-21	8736 N. Edison AVE-	Douglas Scoggins
<i>[Signature]</i>	09-27-21	3622 NE Russeu	Tep WST, N, NET
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-21	2416 NE 52nd ST.	SUSAN OLSON
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	1120 N. Charlotte St	Heather Sweet
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	1120 N. CHARLOTTE ST	DANIEL WEBB
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	6001 85 <sup>th</sup> ST	Rebora Squire
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	1918 NE Parmital	Cassandre Lubba
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	1918 N E Parvun Rd	Robert Overton
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-2021	3524 N Oneida Ave	Kathleen Long
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	551 N.O 55th st	Christina Dea
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	4933 N. Fork Ave	Robert Anderson
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	2010 AK	ROCKY SATHAN
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	11226 Bellevica	Rudney Wilborn

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 28 day of September 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County	My Commission expires
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506	

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

MASSACHUSETTS  
In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty one  
AD 1921

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

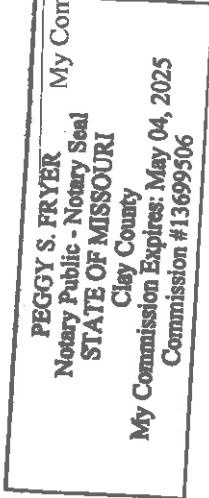
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
[Handwritten Signature]	9/30/21	3917 N. Grand Ave.	LINDA RAGSDALE
[Handwritten Signature]	9-30-21	1104 NW 66th	Charles Miller
[Handwritten Signature]	9-30-21	1109 N.W. 66th	Charles Miller
[Handwritten Signature]	9-30-21	3722 N. Grande Ave	Wesley DeGrave
[Handwritten Signature]	9-30-21	1104 NW 66th	Patricia Miller
[Handwritten Signature]	9-30-21	5307 NE 50 <sup>th</sup> St	Judith M Stewart
[Handwritten Signature]	10-1-21	116 N Whiteker	Debra Rinne
[Handwritten Signature]	10-1-21	10620 N Tullis	Randy Nadohn
[Handwritten Signature]	10-1-21	9523 N. Lenox Pl.	Shannon Peterson
[Handwritten Signature]	10-1-21	281 NE 56 <sup>th</sup> St.	Philip E. Straub
[Handwritten Signature]	10-1-21	208 N.E. Evans	Linda Ragdale
[Handwritten Signature]	10-2-21	5312 NE 42 <sup>nd</sup> St.	Ann Marie
[Handwritten Signature]	10-2-21	5705 N. JYR	Lorraine Salove
[Handwritten Signature]	10-2-21	3736 NE 44th Terrace	Diann L. Osborn
[Handwritten Signature]	10-2-21	4206 N. [unclear]	[unclear]
[Handwritten Signature]	10-2-21	4206 N. Bellfontaine	Angela Keiffer

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

[Handwritten Signature]  
 (Signature of Circulator)

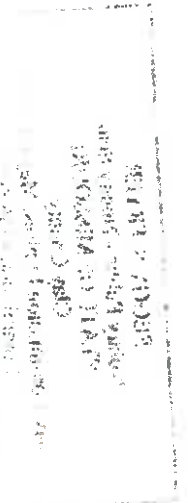
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October 2021  
 [Handwritten Signature]  
 Notary Public





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





0076 10/25/23 AM 07:52:24

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Marcie Bell</i>	10-2-21	308 NW 40th St.	Marcie Bell
<i>Larry R Lewis</i>	10-2-21	5411 N. Horn	Larry R Lewis
<i>Barbara</i>	10-4-2021	9208 NE Parkview	Bianca L. Parsley
<i>Cori LaHiti</i>	10/12/2021	16708 Salem Rd	Cori LaHiti
<i>Dana Eador</i>	10-12-2021	8112 NE 53rd St	Dana Eador
<i>Michael Eador</i>	10-12-2021	8112 NE 52nd St.	Michael Eador
<i>Jennifer Meeker</i>	10-12-2021	8626 NE 110th St	JENNIFER MEERER
<i>Sarah Best</i>	10-12-2021	10548 N oakland Ave	Sarah Best
<i>Kathryn Limpic</i>	10-12-21	4308 NE 108 St	Kathryn Limpic
<i>Marshall Limpic</i>	10-12-21	4308 NE 108 St	Marshall Limpic
<i>Greg Libby</i>	10-12-21	5901 N.E. Albany Ave	Greg Libby
<i>Nancy Wisdom</i>	10-12-21	7301 N. Skiles Ct.	Nancy Wisdom
<i>Megan Bacowski</i>	10-12-21	9914 N. Lewis Ave	Megan Bacowski
<i>Brittany Painter</i>	10-12-21	2910 NE 9th St	Brittany Painter
<i>Aaron Johnson</i>	10-12-21	7301 N. Skiles Ct	Aaron Johnson
<i>Alfred D'Antonio</i>	10-12-21	351 N. Eugene Field Rd	Alfred D'Antonio

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 12 day of October, 2021

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0077 10/25/23 AM07:52:28

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	523 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> ST	Chnd Hephart
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	9503 N Myrtle Court	David R Moehle 1 Tamme Moehl
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	9503 N. Myrtle Ct.	David R. Moehle
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-2021	1705 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St.	Kathleen Whinston
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	7115 N Bellefontaine Ave	Michael Boyd
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	10612 NE 102 <sup>nd</sup> Ter	Hatie Smith
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	14501 Peterosa Rd	Benson Schuweit
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	10927 N Madison Ave	Kevin Brown
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	11131 N Bellefontaine Ave	Patricia Price
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/2021	11131 N. Bellevue Ave	Robert Price
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/2021	5551 NE 36 St	Geradine Djouak
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	5628 N Farley Ave	Blenden BUCKS TELEZ
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	8615 N Farley Ave	Anthony TELEZ
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	11611 N Farley Ave	Neagan Reiter

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14 day of October, 2021

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Russell R. Mansur</i>	10-3-2021	2203 W. 91 <sup>st</sup> Terr	Russell R. Mansur
<i>Mary J. Thomas</i>	10-3-21	7111 N. E 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Mary J. Thomas
<i>Melissa Jensen</i>	10-3-21	7 NW 112 <sup>th</sup> St	Melissa Jensen
<i>Sandra Jensen</i>	10-3-21	3127 NE 161 <sup>st</sup> Pl	Sandra Jensen
<i>Patsy Mulholland</i>	10-4-21	12100 E Barry Rd	<sup>Mulholland</sup> Patsy Mulholland
<i>Bill Sanders</i>	10-4-21	6801 N.W. 79 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Bill Sanders
<i>Judy Kirby</i>	10-5-21	830 NW 82 <sup>nd</sup> St	Judy Kirby
<i>Gloria Jack</i>	10-5-21	2509 NE 12 <sup>th</sup> Ct	Gloria Jack
<i>Stephen Wawrzyniak</i>	10-5-21	4501 NE 65 <sup>th</sup> St	Stephen Wawrzyniak
<i>Rena K. Jeaning</i>	10-5-21	5415 N. Wayne	Rena K. Jeaning
<i>Sharon Holt</i>	10-10-21	12311 Oak Street	Sharon Holt
<i>Sharon Holt</i>	10-10-21	12311 Oak Street	Sharon Holt
<i>John Keith</i>	10-10-21	9900 N. Kenwood Ave	JOHN KEITH
<i>Ronald Holt</i>	10-10-21	12311 Oak St. KC MO	Ronald Holt
<i>Elsa F. U. ch</i>	10-10-21	1208 NW 67 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Elsa F. U. ch

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ramona Henderson*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 10 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Alan Corwin</i>	10-9-21	4220 McChambers Rd	Alan Corwin
<i>Tommy Corwin</i>	10-9-21	4220 McChambers Rd	Tommy Corwin
<i>Deborah Wiegand</i>	10-9-21	5212 NE 37 <sup>th</sup> St	Deborah Wiegand
<i>Steve E. Turner</i>	10-9-21	5410 N. Askew	Steve E. Turner
<i>Christopher Kopke</i>	10-9-21	9814 N Tullis Ave	Christopher Kopke
<i>Faith E Turner</i>	10-9-21	5410 N Askew Ave	Faith E Turner
<i>Jeff Matthews</i>	10/9/21	5217 N. Wooding Ave	Jeff Matthews
<i>Amber Bist</i>	10/9/21	9738 N. Lydia Ave	Amber Bist
<i>Dorothy Stinnett</i>	10/9/21	6251 NW 163 <sup>rd</sup> Street	Dorothy Stinnett
<i>Roger W. Hill</i>	10-9-21	3523 North St	ROGER W. HILL JR.
<i>Alison Krumm</i>	10-9-21	3523 North St	Roger W. Hill
<i>Sam Johnson</i>	10-9-21	5200 N Bales Ave	Alison Krumm
<i>Rache Arnold</i>	10-9-21	43 S WHITE ST	SAM JOHNSON
<i>James Arnold</i>	10-9-21	4012 NE 53 <sup>rd</sup> St	Rache Arnold
<i>Nicole Belot</i>	10/9/21	4012 NE 53 <sup>rd</sup> St. KCMO 64119	James Arnold
		5812 N. Kensington Ave	NICOLE BELOT

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 9 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal My Commission expires  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Brittany Crawford</i>	10/12/21	5035 S. White Ave	Brittany Crawford
<i>Alexa Begresson</i>	10/12/21	5100 N Spangford	Alexa Begresson
<i>Chris</i>	10-13-21	8309 NE 97 <sup>th</sup> St	Chris Smith
<i>TS ORR</i>	10-13-21	3719 NE Antioch	Wesley Orr
<i>Gudrun Nartu</i>	10-13-21	5144 N. Winchester Ave	SARAH MARTIN
<i>Shawn Moriarty</i>	10-13-21	4716 NE 54 <sup>th</sup> Terr	SHAWN MORIARTY
<i>Debra Lee Janick</i>	10-13-21	5414 NE Barnes Ave	Debra Lee Janick
<i>Sean Riley</i>	10-13-21	5700 NE 87 <sup>th</sup> St	SEAN RILEY
<i>Matthew Nelson</i>	10-13-21	3708 NE 64 <sup>th</sup> St	Matthew Nelson
<i>Vicki Emery</i>	10-13-21	W621 NE 12 <sup>th</sup> St	Vicki Emery
<i>Jane Harris</i>	10-13-21	4621 NE 12 <sup>th</sup> St	Jane Harris
<i>Stephanie Hershey</i>	10-13-21	9559 NE Canon Ave	Stephanie Hershey
<i>Sterca Wiley</i>	10-13-21	1015 NE 45 <sup>th</sup> St	Sterca Wiley
<i>Jason Hendricks</i>	10-13-21	5053 NE 54 <sup>th</sup> Pl	Jason Hendricks
<i>Rachel Rose</i>	10-13-21	4214 N Jackson Ave	Rachel Rose
<i>Pat Baldwin</i>	10-13-21	4917 N. LANN	PAT BALDWIN

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Keegan Hatterman*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 13 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
Richard Debbs	10-9-21	2109 NE 54 street	Richard Debbs
Earl R. Bryner	10-9-21	43 NE. 67th	EARL R. BRYNER
Jackie Debbs	10-9-21	2909 NE 54th KC MO	Jackie Debbs
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	5616 NE 62nd St	JAMES SMITH
A. Hegert	10-12-21	4949 N Denver Ave	Allen Hegert
Laurie A. Lowe	10-12-2021	4533 NE 45th St	Laurie A. Lowe
T. Turner	10-12-21	4533 NE 45 St	Tim Turner
S. Genova	10-12-21	7381 N. Marquette	Steve Genova
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	4901 NE 46th St	Jordan Lightfoot
Dennis Miller	10-12-21	4503 N.E. 50th	Dennis Miller
Laura Miller	10-12-21	4503 NE 50th	Laura Miller
Michael Tabor	10-12-21	1915 NE 49th St	Michael Tabor
Anthony B. Mollica	10-12-21	5239 N Cypress KC MO 64119	Anthony B. Mollica
Charles D. Martin	10-12-21	5034 N Topping Ave	Charles D. Martin
Shelly Zimmerman	10-12-21	4840 NE Chouteau Dr	Shelly Zimmerman
Terry Deckman	10-12-21	8723 N WALTON AVE	TERRY DECKMAN

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 12 day of October 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	5/10/21	3417 NE 48 <sup>th</sup> St KCMO 64119	Bradley K Shimmerman
	10/5/2021	5300 NE 59 <sup>th</sup> St K.C. Mo. 64119	Theresa L. Platt
	10/7/21	6810 N Cypress Ave	Madeline DuPont
	10/17/21	5309 NE 67 <sup>th</sup> Ct. KCMO	Junna Fitzgerald
	10/17/21	5309 NE 67 <sup>th</sup> Ct	Liam Fitzgerald
	10/9/21	6102 N Kensington St	Mary Cole
	10/9/21	6102 N Kensington St	Andrew Cole
	10/9/21	6506 N Spruce Ave	Judith Gustafson
	10/9/21	6414 N Spruce Ave	Elise Borders
	10.9.21	6510 N. Cypress Ave	Steve Connolly
	10.9.21	6209 N. Spruce Ave	Angela Schutzman
	10.9.21	6209 N. Spruce Ave	Thomas Schutzman
	10/9/21	6414 N Spruce Ave	Matthew Borders
	10-9-21	6411 N. Cypress Ave KCMO 64115	Margueret Ibarra
	10-9-21	6411 N Cypress Ave KCMO 64119	Joe Ibarra
	10-9-21	6414 N Spruce Ave	Jim Connolly

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 9 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public May 04, 2025  
 My Commission expires

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Bridget Smith</i>	9/30/21	45257 NW Homestead Terr.	Bridget Shepard
<i>Alvin [unclear]</i>	9/30/21	4407 N Hardisty Ave	Alicia Taylor
<i>[unclear]</i>	9/30/21	4708 NE 65 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Taylor Abbott
<i>[unclear]</i>	9/30/21	1021 N Wabasha Ave	Kristin Williams
<i>[unclear]</i>	9-30-21	5330 N, Winchester Ave	Laura L. Gorbey
<i>[unclear]</i>	9-30-21	8149 Ne San Rafei Dr	Marie Hiles
<i>[unclear]</i>	9-30-21	7203 NE 116 <sup>th</sup> Pl KEMO 64156	Kyle Draising
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	3420 Sackg0r	Robert Alk. [unclear]
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	11004 E 49 <sup>th</sup> St. KEMO	Brent Coly
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	11004 E. 49 <sup>th</sup> St. KEMO	Isaac Barber
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	4358 N. Topping Ave KC MO.	Darrell Bowles
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	1997 Trend Court Rockville Mo	Saharawi Harnan
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	4300 N Topping Ave 64112	Zachary Avila
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	5808 NE 45 <sup>th</sup> St	Eric Cohen
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	1611 Alice St	Greg Becker
<i>[unclear]</i>	10-1-21	8201 NE 31 <sup>st</sup> St	James Law's

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 1 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires: May 04, 2025  
Clay County  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
My Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9/29/21	1520 NE 52nd St	Tim Diew
	9/29/21	4605 N DRURY AVE	ANSON MOFFATT
	9/29/21	4636 N. Topping Ave	Anthony Roskic
	9/29/21	9405 NE 79 <sup>th</sup> St. Apt 3	Anna Parr
	9-29-21	5826 N.E. Gunn	David M. TRIPLETT
	9-29-21	7204 NE 46th	Jeremy WILK
	9-29-21	6220 N. Randa St	ETD PERRY
	9-29-21	6216 NE 49th St.	Bobbi Hardwick
	9-29-21	5012 N BELMONT AVE 64119	Richard A. Grovett
	9-29-21	4379 N Topping Ave 64117	Kevin Fleenor
	9-29-21	4309 N Topping Ave 64117	Ann Minck
	9-29-21	4309 N Topping	Sandra Viles
	9-29-21	4309 N Topping	John Viles
	9-29-21	5826 NE Gunn	Julie Triplett
	9-29-21	2712 E Truman Rd	Shana Arcadio
	10-3-21	8116 E 99th St	Abigail Rookstad

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 3 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699306

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	4014 NE Bellaire Ave	Anter McDougal
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	4635 N. VINCESTER AVE	JOHN V. LOSHAFF II
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	5100 N Brighton	MISM JOME
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	6710 NE 49 <sup>th</sup> ST	Marissa Merritt
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	7008 NE 46 <sup>th</sup>	Haro Lot Scrutekfield
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/28/21	5801 N.E. 43 <sup>rd</sup> Ter	Rick Langford
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	7214 NE 47 <sup>th</sup> ST.	Mackenzie Carrion
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	908 N Henri Ave. Apt	Kevin Castillo
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	5106 N Brighton Pl	JASON JONES
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	6728 N Randal	Terry Childers
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	6620 NE 49 <sup>th</sup> St	Jacob Ward
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-28-21	1152 N.E. 54 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jayna Adkins
<i>[Signature]</i>	09-29-2021	5304 N Euclid Ave.	Jason Hines
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-29-21	4107 NW 63 Pl	PAUL F. JAMES
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	7929 NE 54 <sup>th</sup>	Charles E Baker
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	KCMO 64119	Bradney Atwood
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	8506 NE 49 <sup>th</sup> St	
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/29/21	KCMO 64157	

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 29 day of September, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #15699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/13/21	4913 DE 380E	Donna Suad
	10/13/21	4701 N Drury	Patricia Stortz
	10/13/21	1240 N.E. 48th 29 Hwy 140th	Sheryl Green
	10/13/2021	3518 N Monroe	Linda Montes
	10/13/2021	5234 N Bales Terrace	GARY E JONES
	10/13/2021	3702 NE 67 st.	William Crutchen
	10/13/2021	3606 DE 53rd St	Glynn K Spout
	10/13/21	3300 NE Shady Ln	Margaret O'Carra
	10/13/21	2305 NE 53rd St	Khunda Pillers
	10/13/21	4812 Newlawn Rd Kcmo	Rich Halloran
	10-13-21	6205 NE 48th 58th N Terrace	John Smith
	10/13/21		Crusel Camer
	10/13/21	5200 N Bales Ave	Darin Krumm
	10/13/21	5301 W 60th Ter	Chris Box
	10/14/21	5236 N Bales Ter 4838 W Wheeler Ave	Dawn Hoodley Jones
	10/14/21		Beverly Whitten

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14 day of October 2021  
  
 Notary Public May 04 2025  
 My Commission Expires

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506	My Commission Expires
--	-----------------------

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1 Sara Meyers	10-1-21	9508 Northcast Missouri Ave	Sara Meyers
2 Meghan Rocha	10-1-21	4902 NE Davidson Rd KC MO 64118	Meghan Rocha
3 Susan Atwood	10-1-21	4904 NE Davidson KC MO 64118	Susan Atwood
4 Jeffery Smith	10-1-21	5215 NE 47 St	JEFFERY SMITH
5 Larry Chase	10-1-21	7725 NE 51st KC MO 64119	Larry Chase
6 Michael Thornton	10-1-21	4507 N Oakley	Michael Thornton
7 Michelle West	10-1-21	4850 N Manchester	Michelle West
8 Jeremy Thon	10-1-21	5005 N. Fremont Ave	Jeremy Thon
9 David Scott	21 October 2021	4842 N. Sragley Ave, KC, MO 64119	David Scott
10 Abigail Ratterman	10-3-21	4442 N. Topping Ave	Abigail Ratterman
11 Elizabeth Garlick	10-3-21	4447 N. Topping Ave	Elizabeth Garlick
12 Augustine Ratterman	10-3-21	4442 N. Topping Ave	Augustine Ratterman
13 Dawn Petersen	10-4-21	5220 N. Richmond	Dawn Petersen
14 Michael Wilson	10-4-21	4908 N. Bellaire	Michael Wilson
15 Frank Favoroso	10-8-21	9108 N Cypress	FRANK FAVOROSO
16 ROSA FAVOROSO	10-8-21	9108 N CYPRESS	ROSA FAVOROSO

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public My Commission expires May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI City County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
) SS.  
County of Jackson )

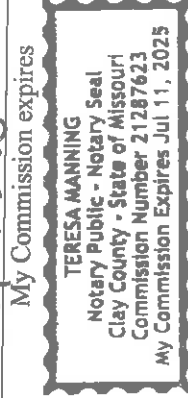
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Spencer Osborn</i>	10/6/2021	2509 NE 46th Terr	Spencer Osborn
<i>Frank Gallo</i>	10/7/2021	2212 NE 112th St	Frank Gallo
<i>Mark Muller</i>	10/7/2021	1805 NE 111th Ter	Mark Muller
<i>Brittany Jobka</i>	10/7/2021	1905 NE 111th Terr. 2111 NE 114th St	<del>Brittany Jobka</del>
<i>Lindsey Kennedy</i>	10/7/2021	2111 NE 114th St 4321 N Brooklyn Ave	<del>Brittany Jobka</del> Lindsey Kennedy
<i>Isaac Chleborad</i>	10/7/2021	11321 N Brooklyn Ave	Lindsey Kennedy
<i>Mindy Prodenovic</i>	10/7/2021	2000 NE 114th Terr	Isaac Chleborad
<i>Samantha DeBauche</i>	10/7/2021	1909 NE 114th Terr	Mindy Prodenovic
<i>Zach DeBauche</i>	10/7/2021	2011 NE 114th Terr	Samantha DeBauche
<i>Kasba Calkie</i>	10/7/2021	2011 NE 114th Terr	Zach DeBauche
<i>John Lillich</i>	10/9/2021	1403 NE 108th St	Kasba Calkie
<i>Kathy Lillich</i>	10/9/2021	1402 NE 108th St	John Lillich
<i>Anna Krueger</i>	10/9/2021	1402 NE 108th St	Kathy Lillich
<i>Anna Krueger</i>	10/9/2021	10806 N Virginia Ave	Anna Krueger
<i>Jeff Titor</i>	10/9/2021	10806 N Virginia Ave	Anna Krueger
<i>Jeff Titor</i>	10/9/2021	10823 N Tracy	Jeff Titor

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ann Lynn Patterson*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 13 day of October, 2021  
*Anna*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0089 10/25/23 AM075334

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shamon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10-3-21	10214 N. Dittman Ave.	Oscar Elizalde
2		10/3/21	10122 N. Hedges Ct	Kelly Eads
3		10/3/21	10242 N. McKinley Ave	Curtis D'Brien
4		10-3-21	10536 N. Oakland Ave	Zach Stadler
5		10-3-21	10223 N. McKinley Ave	Dennis LAPP
6		10/3/21	3230 NE 47 st	Nancy T. Bash
7		10/10/21	1046 NW Southstage Dr	John Brough
8		10/10/21	16 NW 101 Ter	Matthew Daniels
9		10/10/21	800 E. Armour Blvd	Angie Hollows
10		10/10/21	800 E. Armour Blvd.	Samuel Parrish
11		10/10/21	8720 N. Mc Gee	Peter Martinez
12		10/10/21	14570 E. Bannister Rd. #207	Wendy Sowers
13		10/10/21	4950 Central St	Sarah Siegmund
14		10/10/21	8405 NE 97 St	Matthew Badami
15		10/10/21	8405 NE 97 St.	Julia Badami
16.		10/10/21	8408 NE 102 Ter	Donald Dempewolf

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 10 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public

My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

My Commission Expires May 04, 2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Fillington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Fillington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0090 10/25/23 AM 07:53:39

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

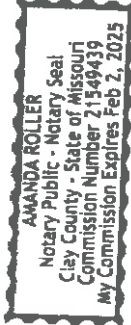
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10.7.2021	1900 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Andrea Reynolds
2		10.7.2021	1900 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Joel Reynolds
3		10.7.2021	10126 N. Montgall Ave	JoMarie Guastillo
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
Amanda Roller  
Notary Public 02/02/2025  
My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

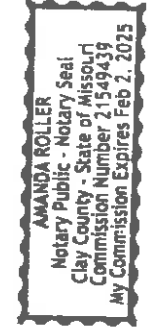
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/7/2021	8019 NE 99th St.	Michael Mason
	10/8/2021	910 Pennsylvania Ave	Joshua Ross
	10/8/21	1105 N Ardolph	Tristen Tabbotts
	10-8-21	6007 N Woodland Ave	Phil Klegith
	10-8-21	1411 Timberline	Michelle Russo
	10-8-21	8028 NE 99th St.	Dustin Cummings
	10-12-21	5732 N Jackson Dr	Dorcas A. Mason
	10-12-21	5732 N Jackson Dr	Horacio E. Moran
	10-13-21	8027 NE 99th St	Jaso-Jahongir
	10-15-21	8107 NE 99th St	Trena Jenkins
	10-15-21	8218 NE, 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Alan Smith
	10-15-21	8218 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Kendall Smith
	10-15-21	8219 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Shawn Albers
	10-15-21	9900 N. 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Rachel Rupp
	10-15-21	2990 N. 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Jimmie Rucker

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 02/02/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0092 10/25/21 075350

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.






It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.


County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/17/21	9124 N. Essex Dr. Kel, MO 64156	Mike Cartwell
	10/17/21	1821 N. Hillier Way	Matt Carpenter
	10/17/21	18298 N. L. St. Ave. 64154	Jessica Bacon
	10/17/21	9124 NE 46th St	Kameron Ford
	10/17/21	7916 N.E. 98th	JOHN BUFFA

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 02/02/2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10-4-21	10927 N. Ashwood Ave	JONATHAN MACK
2		10-11-21	8612 N MARSH AVE KC, MO 64157	JASON RICHTER
3		10-12-21	7934 N NORBOM AVE KC MO 64119	LINDA ESTRADA
4		10/12/21	4205 N. Hickory Lane	Ingeborg Richter
5		10-12-21	4205 N. Hickory Lane	George H. Richter
6		10-12-21	9524 N. Kentucky Ave KC, MO 64157	Lainie Blackburn
7		10-12-21	8812 N. Crescent Ave	Jennifer Sutton
8		10/12/21	8517 NE 89th St	Robyn Curtis
9		10/12/21	7614 N. Tullis Ave	Annela Moline
10		10/12/21	8826 NE 80th Terr	Corrie Coppinger
11		10-12-21	9725 N Chngyst KC MO 64155	Joseph F. Estrada
12		10/12/21	8930 N. Lewis Ave	Scott Heil
13		10/12/21	7321 NE 84th Terr	Kelly Hatfield
14		10/12/21	7321 NE 84th Terr	R. Garrett Hatfield
15		10-12-21	9524 N. Kentucky Ave	Shannon Blackburn
16		10.14.21	9130 N. Booth Ct. KC, MO 64157	Brian Hanauer

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
2021 <sup>10</sup>  
2021 <sup>10/19/21</sup>  
  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 5/11/2022

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.